## COMMISSION STAFF WORKING DOCUMENT

## Annex to the:

## REPORT FROM THE COMMISSION TO THE COUNCIL AND THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

Fifth Report on the Statistics on the Number of Animals used for Experimental and other Scientific Purposes in the Member States of the European Union
\{COM (2007) 675 final $\}$

## Important notice

This Report is a document of the Commission services and cannot be considered binding to this institution in any way.

PART B II: DATA AND SUMMARY OF THE COMMENTS SUBMITTED BY THE MEMBER STATES

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

ITALY ..... 5
LATVIA ..... 14
LITHUANIA ..... 25
LUXEMBOURG ..... 36
MALTA ..... 40
THE NETHERLANDS ..... 41
POLAND ..... 55
PORTUGAL ..... 65
FINLAND ..... 80
SLOVENIA ..... 89
SLOVAKIA ..... 100
SWEDEN ..... 114
UNITED KINGDOM ..... 126

## ITALY

## Statistical data submitted

The statistical data have been submitted by the Ministry of Health - Department for public veterinary health food and animal safety, Directorate-General for animal health and veterinary medicines, Office X

## Comments of Italian authorities

The collected data are entered in the "harmonised EU statistical tables" agreed by the competent national authorities of the EU in 1997.

They generally confirm the downward trend in the total number of animals used in experiments, which has remained below the one million mark since 1999.
$\mathbf{9 3 . 6 1 \%}$ of the animals used were rodents and rabbits.
The tables also include data on animals used for in vitro studies (euthanised to remove organs, tissues and cells).
$\mathbf{4 4 . 0 8 \%} \quad$ of the animals were used in basic biological studies.
$\mathbf{2 7 . 4 2 \%}$ of the animals were used in the research and development of products and devices for human medicine, dentistry and veterinary medicine.
$\mathbf{1 5 . 3 8 \%}$ of the animals were used in the production and quality control of products and devices for human medicine, dentistry and veterinary medicine.
8.9\% of the animals were used in toxicological studies.
$\mathbf{4 . 2 2 \%} \quad$ of the animals were used for diagnosis of disease, education and other purposes.
$\mathbf{9 8 . 6 7 \%}$ of the animals were used to study human diseases, while $\mathbf{1 . 3 3 \%}$ were used to study animal diseases.

Article 24 of Directive 86/609/EEC has allowed tighter rules to be introduced into Italian law, particularly regarding the use of non-human primates, cats and dogs, as may be seen from Article 3(2) of Legislative Decree 116/92, which states that "with regard to non-human primates, cats and dogs, the authorisation stipulated by Article 8(1)(b) is also required."

Special attention was also paid to the use of horses in experiments.
All in all, this means that horses, non-human primates, cats and dogs together account for $\mathbf{0 . 1 7 \%}$ of all animals used.

Cats are used in experiments in Italy only in investigations of diseases affecting cats themselves. Since 2003 no animals have been used to test finished cosmetic products.

## Signed:Prof. Sergio Papalia

Director, Office

TABLE 1: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN RELATION TO THEIR PLACE OF ORIGIN

## Origin versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.2 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ | 1.3 Animals coming from registered breeding or supplying establishments within the reporting country | 1.4Animals coming from <br> elsewhere in the EC | 1.5 <br> Animals coming from Member Countries of the Council of Europe which are parties to the Convention ETS 123 (excluding EC Member States) | 1.6Animals coming from <br> other origins | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1.7 \\ \text { Re-used animals } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.a. | Mice (Mus musculus) | 534614 | 516400 | 6073 | 97 | 12044 |  |
| 1.b. | Rats (Rattus norvegicus) | 279774 | 276681 | 2758 | 4 | 331 |  |
| 1.c. | Guinea-Pigs (Cavia porcellus) | 11533 | 6879 | 4613 | 15 | 26 |  |
| 1.d. | Hamsters (Mesocricetus ) | 1537 | 1473 | 0 | 0 | 64 |  |
| 1.e. | Other Rodents (other Rodentia) | 2303 |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |
| 1.f. | Rabbits (Oryctolagus cuniculus) | 9916 | 9842 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 351 |
| 1.g. | Cats (Felis catus) | 30 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.h. | Dogs (Canis familiaris) | 1064 | 601 | 0 | 93 | 370 | 68 |
| 1.i. | Ferrets (Mustela putorius furo) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.j. | Other Carnivores (other Carnivora) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds (Equidae) | 63 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.1. | Pigs (Sus) | 2579 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.m. | Goats (Capra) | 20 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.n. | Sheep (Ovis) | 584 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.0. | Cattle (Bos) | 1174 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.p. | Prosimians (Prosimia) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.q. | New World Monkeys (Ceboidea) | 17 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 87 |
| 1.r. | Old World Monkeys (Cercopithecoidea) | 395 | 7 | 343 | 3 | 42 | 85 |
| 1.s. | Apes (Hominoidea) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.t. | Other Mammals (other Mammalia) | 68 |  |  |  | 0 | 0 |
| 1.u. | Quail (Coturnix coturnix) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.v. | Other birds (other Aves) | 31697 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.w. | Reptiles (Reptilia) | 378 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.x. | Amphibians (Amphibia) | 4636 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.y. | Fish (Pisces) | 14584 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.z. | TOTAL | 896966 |  |  |  |  |  |

 those countries has to be used when filling in this column.

Note 2: Only the white boxes need to be completed.
Note 3: The number of re-used animals in column 1.7 should be excluded from the total in the column 1.2

TABLE 2: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR SELECTED PURPOSES
Purpose versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 2.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 2.2 <br> Biological studies of a fundamenta 1 nature | Research and development of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine (excluding toxicological and other safety evaluations counted in column 2.6) | 2.4 <br> Production and quality control of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry | 2.5 Production and quality control of products and devices for veterinary medicine | 2.6 Toxicological and other safety evaluations (including safety evaluation of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine) | 2.7 <br> Diagnosis of disease | 2.8 <br> Education and <br> training | $\begin{gathered} 2.9 \\ \text { Other } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 2.10 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2.a. | Mice | 292138 | 146808 | 26561 | 4744 | 34518 | 24245 | 403 | 5197 | 534614 |
| 2.b. | Rats | 79546 | 83690 | 81993 | 170 | 30818 | 1115 | 317 | 2125 | 279774 |
| 2.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 1778 | 4040 | 3740 | 451 | 1444 | 53 | 15 | 12 | 11533 |
| 2.d. | Hamsters | 1092 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 312 | 0 | 0 | 1537 |
| 2.e. | Other Rodents | 400 | 1043 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 860 | 0 | 0 | 2303 |
| 2.f. | Rabbits | 1766 | 1228 | 4195 | 855 | 1626 | 38 | 0 | 208 | 9916 |
| 2.g. | Cats | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| 2.h. | Dogs | 12 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 993 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1064 |
| 2.i. | Ferrets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 34 | 3 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 63 |
| 2.1. | Pigs | 758 | 405 | 18 | 71 | 333 | 0 | 249 | 745 | 2579 |
| 2.m. | Goats | 13 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 20 |
| 2.n. | Sheep | 187 | 257 | 51 | 75 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 584 |
| 2.0. | Cattle | 1024 | 62 | 1 | 73 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 1174 |
| 2.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.q. | New World Monkeys | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| 2.r. | Old World Monkeys | 20 | 11 | 37 | 0 | 327 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 395 |
| 2.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.t. | Other Mammals | 58 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68 |
| 2.u. | Quail | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.v. | Other birds | 6915 | 2519 | 15 | 14621 | 6102 | 3 | 0 | 1522 | 31697 |
| 2.w. | Reptiles | 348 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 378 |
| 2.x. | Amphibians | 4495 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 4636 |
| 2.y. | Fish | 4820 | 5674 | 0 | 310 | 3520 | 0 | 0 | 260 | 14584 |
| 2.z. | TOTAL | 395413 | 245947 | 116635 | 21380 | 79794 | 26706 | 984 | 10107 | 896966 |

TABLE 3: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS

## Products versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 3.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 3.2 <br> Products/ substances or devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine | 3.3 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in agriculture | 3.4 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in industry | 3.5 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in the household | 3.6 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as cosmetics or toiletries | 3.7 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for human consumption | 3.8 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for animal consumption | 3.9 <br> Potential or actual contaminants in the general environment which do not appear in other columns | 3.10 Other toxico- logical or safety evaluations | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 3.11 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3.a. | Mice | 12523 | 69 | 290 | 0 | 0 | 390 | 182 | 2782 | 18282 | 34518 |
| 3.b. | Rats | 20550 | 288 | 2424 | 0 | 0 | 766 | 0 | 4830 | 1960 | 30818 |
| 3.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 959 | 70 | 397 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 1444 |
| 3.d. | Hamsters | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 |
| 3.e. | Other Rodents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.f. | Rabbits | 1479 | 0 | 129 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 1626 |
| 3.g. | Cats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.h. | Dogs | 929 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 993 |
| 3.i. | Ferrets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.1. | Pigs | 313 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 333 |
| 3.m. | Goats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.n. | Sheep | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 14 |
| 3.0. | Cattle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.q. | New World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.r. | Old World Monkeys | 327 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 327 |
| 3.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.t. | Other Mammals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.u. | Quail | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.v. | Other birds | 6082 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 6102 |
| 3.w. | Reptiles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.x. | Amphibians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 42 |
| 3.y. | Fish | 255 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3265 | 0 | 3520 |
| 3.z. | TOTAL | 43486 | 427 | 3304 | 0 | 0 | 1156 | 182 | 10877 | 20362 | 79794 |

TABLE 4: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR STUDIES ON HUMAN AND ANIMAL DISEASES
Main categories versus species

|  | 4.1 Species | 4.2 <br> Human cardiovascular diseases | 4.3 <br> Human nervous and mental disorders | 4.4 <br> Human cancer (excluding evaluations of carcinogenic hazards or risks) | $\stackrel{4.5}{\text { Other human diseases }}$ | 4.6 <br> Studies specific to animal diseases | $\begin{gathered} \hline 4.7 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4.a. | Mice | 13061 | 61492 | 113322 | 132766 | 4449 | 325090 |
| 4.b. | Rats | 7290 | 49905 | 9863 | 37583 | 196 | 104837 |
| 4.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 632 | 966 | 0 | 2891 | 189 | 4678 |
| 4.d. | Hamsters | 100 | 659 | 144 | 12 | 6 | 921 |
| 4.e. | Other Rodents | 0 | 986 | 0 | 196 | 727 | 1909 |
| 4.f. | Rabbits | 378 | 195 | 19 | 1030 | 120 | 1742 |
| 4.g. | Cats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 30 |
| 4.h. | Dogs | 6 | 141 | 268 | 49 | 6 | 470 |
| 4.i. | Ferrets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.1. | Pigs | 165 | 2 | 0 | 103 | 25 | 295 |
| 4.m. | Goats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.n. | Sheep | 11 | 0 | 40 | 18 | 32 | 101 |
| 4.0. | Cattle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| 4.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.q. | New World Monkeys | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| 4.r. | Old World Monkeys | 0 | 3 | 125 | 6 | 0 | 134 |
| 4.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.t. | Other Mammals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.u. | Quail | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.v. | Other birds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 70 | 92 |
| 4.w. | Reptiles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.x. | Amphibians | 0 | 131 | 0 | 451 | 0 | 582 |
| 4.y. | Fish | 0 | 0 | 221 | 0 | 0 | 221 |
| 4.z. | TOTAL | 21643 | 114492 | 124002 | 175134 | 5850 | 441121 |

TABLE 5: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN PRODUCTION AND QUALITY CONTROL OF PRODUCTS AND DEVICES FOR HUMAN MEDICINE AND DENTISTRY AND FOR VETERINARY MEDICINE

Regulatory requirements versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 5.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 5.2 National legislation specific to a single EC Member State 1) | 5.3 <br> EC legislation <br> including European <br> Pharmacopoeia <br> (requirements) | 5.4 <br> Member Country of Council of Europe (but not EC) legislation <br> 2) | $\stackrel{5.5}{\text { Other legislation }}$ | 5.6 Any combination of $5.2 / 5.3 / 5.4 / 5.5$ | 5.7 No regulatory requirements | $\begin{gathered} \hline 5.8 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5.a. | Mice | 4176 | 7816 | 0 | 40 | 15405 | 3868 | 31305 |
| 5.b. | Rats | 425 | 1789 | 0 | 0 | 78237 | 1712 | 82163 |
| 5.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 1326 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 2630 | 206 | 4191 |
| 5.d. | Hamsters | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.e. | Other Rodents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.f. | Rabbits | 1112 | 3297 | 0 | 0 | 460 | 181 | 5050 |
| 5.g. | Cats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.h. | Dogs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.i. | Ferrets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| 5.1. | Pigs | 50 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89 |
| 5.m. | Goats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.n. | Sheep | 119 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 126 |
| 5.0. | Cattle | 57 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74 |
| 5.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.q. | New World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.r. | Old World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 37 |
| 5.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.t. | Other Mammals | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| 5.u. | Quail | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.v. | Other birds | 1607 | 13029 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14636 |
| 5.w. | Reptiles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.x. | Amphibians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.y. | Fish | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 310 | 310 |
| 5.z. | TOTAL | 8906 | 26023 | 0 | 40 | 96769 | 6277 | 138015 |

Examples: $\quad 5.2$ - France is testing due to a UK (or FR) specific requirement
5.3 - UK is testing according to EC legislation
5.4 - Spain is testing due to a Hungarian requirement
5.5 - Sweden is testing due to a US specific requirement
5.6 - Germany is testing due to a Czech requirement (also an EC
columns 5.2-5.5 refer to the legislation imposing that the test be carried out and not to the body which has issued the actual test method, guideline or protocol. a test required by French legislation and carried out in Belgium according to an ISO protocol must be coded as a national (FR) legislative requirement and be entered into column 5.2 in the tables submitted by Belgium.

2) Member Countries of Council of Europe (non-EC): Albania, Andorra, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Rep., Estonia, Hungary, Iceland, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Malta, Moldova, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Slovakia, Slovenia, Switzerland, 'the former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia', Turkey, Ukraine

TABLE 6: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS

## Regulatory requirements versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 6.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 6.2 National legislation specific to a single EC Member State 1) | 6.3 EC legislation including European Pharmacopoeia (requirements) | 6.4 <br> Member Country of Council <br> of Europe (but not EC) <br> legislation <br> 2) | $\begin{gathered} \hline 6.5 \\ \text { Other legislation } \end{gathered}$ | 6.6 Any combination of 6.2/ 6.3/6.4/ 6.5 | 6.7 <br> No regulatory requirements | $\begin{gathered} \hline 6.8 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6.a. | Mice | 23592 | 6728 | 0 | 390 | 3259 | 549 | 34518 |
| 6.b. | Rats | 8821 | 8374 | 0 | 941 | 12359 | 323 | 30818 |
| 6.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 199 | 491 | 0 | 0 | 754 | 0 | 1444 |
| 6.d. | Hamsters | 0 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 57 |
| 6.e. | Other Rodents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.f. | Rabbits | 110 | 555 | 0 | 0 | 874 | 87 | 1626 |
| 6.g. | Cats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.h. | Dogs | 137 | 272 | 0 | 0 | 584 | 0 | 993 |
| 6.i. | Ferrets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.1. | Pigs | 20 | 313 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 333 |
| 6.m | Goats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.n. | Sheep | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| 6.0. | Cattle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | New World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.r. | Old World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 327 | 0 | 327 |
| 6.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.t. | Other Mammals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.u. | Quail | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.v. | Other birds | 4840 | 1262 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6102 |
| 6.w. | Reptiles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Amphibians | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| 6.y. | Fish | 3450 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 3520 |
| 6.z. | TOTAL | 41213 | 18055 | 0 | 1331 | 18166 | 1029 | 79794 |
| Examples: $\quad 6.2$ - France is testing due to a UK (or FR) specific requirement <br> 6.3 - UK is testing according to EC legislation <br> 6.4-Spain is testing due to a Hungarian requirement <br> 6.5 - Sweden is testing due to a US specific requirement <br> 6.6 - Germany is testing due to a Czech requirement (also an EC requirement) |  |  |  | Note: columns $6.2-$ <br> not to the bod <br> Example: <br>  <br>  <br>  <br>  <br>  <br>  <br>  <br>  <br> ISO pentered into cocol | refer to the legis which has issued y French legislati st be coded as a mn 6.2 in the tab | imposing that the tes tual test method, guid d carried out in Belgi al (FR) legislative req bmitted by Belgium. | carried out and or protocol. ccording to an ment and be |  |


2) Member Countries of Council of Europe (non-EC): Albania, Andorra, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Rep., Estonia, Hungary, Iceland, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Malta, Moldova, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Slovakia, Slovenia, Switzerland, 'the former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia', Turkey, Ukraine

TABLE 7: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Types of tests versus species

| $\begin{gathered} 7.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ |  | 7.2Acute and sub-acute toxicity testing methods(including limit test) |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 7.3 \\ \text { Skin } \\ \text { irritation } \end{gathered}$ | 7.4 Skin sensitisatio n | 7.5 Eye irritation | 7.6 Sub- chronic and chronic toxicity | 7.7 <br> Carcinogenicity | 7.8 <br> Developmental toxicity | 7.9 <br> Muta- <br> genicit <br> y | 7.10 Reproductive toxicity | 7.11 <br> Toxicity to aquatic vertebrates not included in other columns | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 7.12 \\ & \text { Other } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 7.13 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 7.a. | Mice | 1201 | 11332 | 6873 | 234 | 71 | 0 | 1298 | 3596 | 155 | 589 | 389 | 0 | 8780 | 34518 |
| 7.b. | Rats | 667 | 960 | 8144 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7813 | 4807 | 1619 | 420 | 1352 | 0 | 5036 | 30818 |
| 7.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 0 | 0 | 37 | 97 | 1222 | 0 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1444 |
| 7.d. | Hamsters | 0 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 57 |
| 7.e. | Other Rodents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.f. | Rabbits | 0 | 0 | 400 | 147 | 5 | 38 | 64 | 0 | 514 | 0 | 264 | 0 | 194 | 1626 |
| 7.g. | Cats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.h. | Dogs | 0 | 4 | 285 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 657 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 993 |
| 7.i. | Ferrets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.1. | Pigs | 0 | 0 | 134 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 107 | 333 |
| 7.m. | Goats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.n. | Sheep | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 14 |
| 7.0. | Cattle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.q. | New World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.r. | Old World Monkeys | 0 | 1 | 93 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 158 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 327 |
| 7.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.t. | Other Mammals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.u. | Quail | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.v. | Other birds | 0 | 0 | 4840 | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 262 | 6102 |
| 7.w. | Reptiles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.x. | Amphibians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| 7.y. | Fish | 2035 | 0 | 170 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 215 | 0 | 3520 |
| 7.z. | TOTAL | 3903 | 12297 | 21026 | 1478 | 1298 | 38 | 11266 | 8403 | 2330 | 1009 | 2005 | 215 | 14526 | 79794 |

TABLE 8: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Types of tests versus products


## LATVIA

## Statistical data submitted

The statistical data have been submitted by the Ministry of Agriculture - State Food and veterinary service

## Comments of Latvian authorities

None

TABLE 1: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN RELATION TO THEIR PLACE OF ORIGIN
Origin versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1.2 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ | 1.3 <br> Animals coming from registered breeding or supplying establishments within the reporting country | 1.4 <br> Animals coming from elsewhere in the EC | 1.5 <br> Animals coming from Member Countries of the Council of Europe which are parties to the Convention ETS 123 (excluding EC Member States) | 1.6 Animals coming from other origins | 1.7 Re-used animals |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.a. | Mice (Mus musculus) | 10480 | 10480 |  |  |  |  |
| 1.b. | Rats (Rattus norvegicus) | 2376 | 2376 |  |  |  |  |
| 1.c. | Guinea-Pigs (Cavia porcellus) | 297 | 297 |  |  |  |  |
| 1.d. | Hamsters (Mesocricetus ) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.e. | Other Rodents (other Rodentia) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.f. | Rabbits (Oryctolagus cuniculus) | 166 | 166 |  |  |  |  |
| 1.g. | Cats (Felis catus) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.h. | Dogs (Canis familiaris) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.i. | Ferrets (Mustela putorius furo) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.j. | Other Carnivores (other Carnivora) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds (Equidae) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.1. | Pigs (Sus) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.m. | Goats (Capra) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.n. | Sheep (Ovis) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.0. | Cattle (Bos) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.p. | Prosimians (Prosimia) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.q. | New World Monkeys (Ceboidea) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.r. | Old World Monkeys (Cercopithecoidea) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.s. | Apes (Hominoidea) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.t. | Other Mammals (other Mammalia) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.u. | Quail (Coturnix coturnix) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.v. | Other birds (other Aves) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.w. | Reptiles (Reptilia) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.x. | Amphibians (Amphibia) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.y. | Fish (Pisces) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.z. | TOTAL | 13319 | 13319 |  |  |  |  |

 updated list of those countries has to be used when filling in this column.

Note 2: Only the white boxes need to be completed.
Note 3: The number of re-used animals in column 1.7 should be excluded from the total in the column 1.2

TABLE 2: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR SELECTED PURPOSES
Purpose versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 2.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 2.2 <br> Biological studies of a fundamenta 1 nature | 2.3 <br> Research and development of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine (excluding toxicological and other safety evaluations counted in column 2.6) | 2.4 <br> Production and quality control of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry |  | 2.6 <br> Toxicological and other safety evaluations (including safety evaluation of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine) | 2.7 <br> Diagnosis of disease | 2.8Education and <br> training | $\begin{gathered} \hline 2.9 \\ \text { Other } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 2.10 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2.a. | Mice | 2352 | 3068 | 2800 |  |  | 1494 | 766 |  | 10480 |
| 2.b. | Rats | 265 | 1105 | 613 |  | 90 | 126 | 177 |  | 2376 |
| 2.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 57 |  |  |  |  | 240 |  |  | 297 |
| 2.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.f. | Rabbits | 121 |  |  |  |  | 45 |  |  | 166 |
| 2.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.h. | Dogs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.y. | Fish |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |

TABLE 3: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS

|  | $\begin{gathered} 3.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 3.2 <br> Products/ substances or devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine | 3.3 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in agriculture | 3.4 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in industry | 3.5 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in the household | 3.6 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as cosmetics or toiletries | 3.7 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for human consumption | 3.8 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for animal consumption | 3.9 <br> Potential or actual contaminants in the general environment which do not appear in other columns | 3.10 Other toxico- logical or safety evaluations | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 3.11 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3.a. | Mice |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.b. | Rats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 90 | 90 |
| 3.c. | Guinea-Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.f. | Rabbits |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.h. | Dogs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.y. | Fish |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.z. | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 90 |

TABLE 4: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR STUDIES ON HUMAN AND ANIMAL DISEASES
Main categories versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 4.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 4.2 <br> Human cardiovascular diseases | 4.3 <br> Human nervous and mental disorders | 4.4 <br> Human cancer (excluding evaluations of carcinogenic hazards or risks) | 4.5 Other human diseases | 4.6 <br> Studies specific to animal diseases | 4.7 <br> Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4.a. | Mice |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.b. | Rats |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.c. | Guinea-Pigs |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.f. | Rabbits |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.h. | Dogs |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.y. | Fish |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.z. | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 5: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN PRODUCTION AND QUALITY CONTROL OF PRODUCTS AND DEVICES FOR HUMAN MEDICINE AND DENTISTRY AND FOR VETERINARY MEDICINE

2) Member Countries of Council of Europe (non-EC): Albania, Andorra, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Rep., Estonia, Hungary, Iceland, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Malta, Moldova, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Slovakia, Slovenia, Switzerland, 'the former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia', Turkey, Ukraine

TABLE 6: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Regulatory requirements versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 6.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 6.2 National legislation specific to a single EC Member State 1) | 6.3 EC legislation including European Pharmacopoeia (requirements) | 6.4 <br> Member Country of Council of Europe (but not EC) legislation <br> 2) | 6.5 Other legislation | 6.6 Any combination of $6.2 / 6.3 / 6.4 / 6.5$ | 6.7 No regulatory requirements | $\begin{gathered} \hline 6.8 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6.a. | Mice |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.b. | Rats |  |  |  |  |  | 90 | 90 |
| 6.c. | Guinea-Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.f. | Rabbits |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.h. | Dogs |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| $6 . y$. | Fish |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.z. | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 90 |

Examples:
6.2 - France is testing due to a UK (or FR) specific requirement 6.3-UK is testing according to EC legislation 6.4 - Spain is testing due to a Hungarian requirement 6.5 - Sweden is testing due to a US specific requirement 6.6 - Germany is testing due to a Czech requirement (also an EC requirement)

2) Member Countries of Council of Europe (non-EC): Albania, Andorra, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Rep., Estonia, Hungary, Iceland, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Malta, Moldova, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Slovakia, Slovenia, Switzerland, 'the former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia', Turkey, Ukraine

TABLE 7: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Types of tests versus species

|  | 7.1 Species | Acute and | 7.2-acute toxicitycluding limit7.2.2Other lethal <br> methods | sting methods <br> 7.2.3 <br> Non lethal <br> clinical signs methods | 7.3 Skin irritation | 7.4 Skin sensitisatio n | 7.5 Eye irritation | 7.6 <br> Subchronic and chronic toxicity |  | 7.8 <br> Developmental toxicity | 7.9 <br> Mutagenicit y | 7.10 <br> Repro- <br> ductive <br> toxicity | 7.11 <br> Toxicity to aquatic vertebrates not included in other columns | $7.12$ Other | $\begin{gathered} \hline 7.13 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 7.a. | Mice |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.b. | Rats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 90 |  |  | 90 |
| 7.c. | Guinea-Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.f. | Rabbits |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.h. | Dogs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.y. | Fish |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.z. | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 90 |

TABLE 8: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Types of tests versus products


## LITHUANIA

## Statistical data submitted

The statistical data have been submitted by the State Food and Veterinary service Animal welfare department - Siesiku 19 LT-2010 Vilnius

## Comments of Lithuanian authorities

None

TABLE 1: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN RELATION TO THEIR PLACE OF ORIGIN
Origin versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1.2 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ | 1.3 <br> Animals coming from registered breeding or supplying establishments within the reporting country | 1.4 <br> Animals coming from elsewhere in the EC | 1.5 <br> Animals coming from Member Countries of the Council of Europe which are parties to the Convention ETS 123 (excluding EC Member States) | 1.6 Animals coming from other origins | 1.7 Re-used animals |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.a. | Mice (Mus musculus) | 5116 | 5116 |  |  |  |  |
| 1.b. | Rats (Rattus norvegicus) | 493 | 493 |  |  |  |  |
| 1.c. | Guinea-Pigs (Cavia porcellus) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.d. | Hamsters (Mesocricetus ) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.e. | Other Rodents (other Rodentia) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.f. | Rabbits (Oryctolagus cuniculus) | 158 | 158 |  |  |  |  |
| 1.g. | Cats (Felis catus) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.h. | Dogs (Canis familiaris) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.i. | Ferrets (Mustela putorius furo) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.j. | Other Carnivores (other Carnivora) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds (Equidae) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.1. | Pigs (Sus) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.m. | Goats (Capra) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.n. | Sheep (Ovis) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.0. | Cattle (Bos) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.p. | Prosimians (Prosimia) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.q. | New World Monkeys (Ceboidea) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.r. | Old World Monkeys (Cercopithecoidea) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.s. | Apes (Hominoidea) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.t. | Other Mammals (other Mammalia) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.u. | Quail (Coturnix coturnix) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.v. | Other birds (other Aves) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.w. | Reptiles (Reptilia) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.x. | Amphibians (Amphibia) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.y. | Fish (Pisces) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.z. | TOTAL | 5767 |  |  |  |  |  |

 updated list of those countries has to be used when filling in this column.

Note 2: Only the white boxes need to be completed.
Note 3: The number of re-used animals in column 1.7 should be excluded from the total in the column 1.2

TABLE 2: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR SELECTED PURPOSES
Purpose versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 2.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 2.2 <br> Biological studies of a fundamenta 1 nature | 2.3 <br> Research and development of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine (excluding toxicological and other safety evaluations counted in column 2.6) |  |  | 2.6 <br> Toxicological and other safety evaluations (including safety evaluation of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine) | 2.7 <br> Diagnosis of disease | 2.8Education and <br> training | $\begin{gathered} \hline 2.9 \\ \text { Other } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 2.10 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2.a. | Mice | 1773 |  |  |  | 330 | 2583 | 430 |  | 5116 |
| 2.b. | Rats | 323 |  |  |  | 120 |  | 50 |  | 493 |
| 2.c. | Guinea-Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.f. | Rabbits | 96 |  |  |  | 62 |  |  |  | 158 |
| 2.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.h. | Dogs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.y. | Fish |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |

TABLE 3: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 3.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 3.2 <br> Products/ substances or devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine | 3.3 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in agriculture | 3.4 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in industry | 3.5 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in the household | 3.6 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as cosmetics or toiletries | 3.7 <br> Products/ <br> substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for human consumption | 3.8 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for animal consumption | 3.9 <br> Potential or actual contaminants in the general environment which do not appear in other columns | 3.10 <br> Other toxicological or safety evaluations | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 3.11 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3.a. | Mice |  | 330 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 330 |
| 3.b. | Rats |  | 120 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 120 |
| 3.c. | Guinea-Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.f. | Rabbits | 62 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 62 |
| 3.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.h. | Dogs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.y. | Fish |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.z. | TOTAL | 62 | 450 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 512 |

TABLE 4: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR STUDIES ON HUMAN AND ANIMAL DISEASES
Main categories versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 4.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 4.2 <br> Human cardiovascular diseases | 4.3 <br> Human nervous and mental disorders | 4.4 <br> Human cancer (excluding evaluations of carcinogenic hazards or risks) | $\stackrel{4.5}{\text { Other human diseases }}$ | 4.6 <br> Studies specific to animal diseases | $4.7$ <br> Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4.a. | Mice |  |  |  | 2583 |  | 2583 |
| 4.b. | Rats |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.c. | Guinea-Pigs |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.f. | Rabbits |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.h. | Dogs |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.y. | Fish |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.z. | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2583 | 0 | 2583 |

TABLE 5: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN PRODUCTION AND QUALITY CONTROL OF PRODUCTS AND DEVICES FOR HUMAN MEDICINE AND DENTISTRY AND FOR VETERINARY MEDICINE

2) Member Countries of Council of Europe (non-EC): Albania, Andorra, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Rep., Estonia, Hungary, Iceland, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Malta, Moldova, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Slovakia, Slovenia, Switzerland, 'the former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia', Turkey, Ukraine

TABLE 6: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Regulatory requirements versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 6.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 6.2 National legislation specific to a single EC Member State 1) | 6.3 EC legislation including European Pharmacopoeia (requirements) | 6.4 <br> Member Country of Council of Europe (but not EC) legislation <br> 2) | 6.5 Other legislation | 6.6 Any combination of $6.2 / 6.3 / 6.4 / 6.5$ | 6.7 No regulatory requirements | $\begin{gathered} \hline 6.8 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6.a. | Mice |  | 330 |  |  |  |  | 330 |
| 6.b. | Rats |  | 120 |  |  |  |  | 120 |
| 6.c. | Guinea-Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.f. | Rabbits |  | 62 |  |  |  |  | 62 |
| 6.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.h. | Dogs |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.m | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.y. | Fish |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.z. | TOTAL | 0 | 512 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 512 |
| Examples: 6.2 - France is testing due to a UK (or FR) specific requirement <br>  6.3 - UK is testing according to EC legislation <br>  6.4 - Spain is testing due to a Hungarian requirement <br>  6.5 - Sweden is testing due to a US specific requirement <br>  6.6 - Germany is testing due to a Czech requirement (also an EC |  |  |  | Example: a test required by French legisla |  | imposing that the tes tual test method, guid d carried out in Belgi al (FR) legislative req bmitted by Belgium. | carried out and or protocol. ccording to an ment and be |  |


2) Member Countries of Council of Europe (non-EC): Albania, Andorra, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Rep., Estonia, Hungary, Iceland, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Malta Moldova, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Slovakia, Slovenia, Switzerland, 'the former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia', Turkey, Ukraine

TABLE 7: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Types of tests versus species

| 7.1 Species |  | 7.2 <br> Acute and sub-acute toxicity testing methods (including limit test) |  |  | 7.3 Skin irritation | 7.4 Skin sensitisatio n | 7.5 Eye irritation | 7.6 Sub- chronic and chronic toxicity |  | $7.8$ <br> Developmental toxicity | $\begin{gathered} \hline 7.9 \\ \text { Muta- } \\ \text { genicit } \\ y \end{gathered}$ | 7.10 <br> Reproductive toxicity | 7.11 <br> Toxicity to aquatic vertebrates not included in other columns | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 7.12 \\ & \text { Other } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 7.13 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 7.a. | Mice |  |  | 100 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 230 | 330 |
| 7.b. | Rats |  |  | 60 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 60 | 120 |
| 7.c. | Guinea-Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.f. | Rabbits |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 62 | 62 |
| 7.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.h. | Dogs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.y. | Fish |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.z. | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 160 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 352 | 512 |

TABLE 8: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Types of tests versus products


## LUXEMBOURG

## Statistical data submitted

The statistical data have been submitted by the "Ministère de l'Agriculture, de la viticulture et du developpement rural. Administration des Services Vétérinaires" (Ministry of Agriculture, viticulture and rural development. Administration of Veterinary Services)

## Comments of Luxembourg authorities

Comments on statistical data on the use of laboratory animals in the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg in 2005

To DG Environment D.1.

- 2 experimentation projects were registered in Luxembourg in 2005 compared to 1 project in 2004.
- In comparison with 2004, a $62 \%$ decrease in the number of laboratory animals used has been recorded ( 280 more mice, but 500 fewer chicks and 1800 fewer cotton rats).
- Responsibility for monitoring animal welfare lies with a veterinary inspector, who carries out at least 2 inspections per year per requested experimentation project.
- Detection infrastructure and the handling of laboratory animals comply with animal welfare requirements.
- The experiments are intended for:
a) an immunological study of the protective efficiency and the antigenicity of antigens to improve vaccination strategies and diagnostic procedures for specific diseases;
b) projects relating to immunology and immunodeficiency.

Director of the Veterinary
Services Administration
Dr Arthur Besch

## Remark:

Please note that only relevant EU tables containing data are included in this report. No uses of animals were reported in Tables 3-8.

TABLE 1: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN RELATION TO THEIR PLACE OF ORIGIN
Origin versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1.2 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ | 1.3 Animals coming from registered breeding or supplying establishments within the reporting country | 1.4 Animals coming from elsewhere in the EC | 1.5 <br> Animals coming from Member Countries of the Council of Europe which are parties to the Convention ETS 123 (excluding EC Member States) | 1.6Animals coming from <br> other origins | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1.7 \\ \text { Re-used animals } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.a. | Mice (Mus musculus) | 3280 | 3280 |  |  |  |  |
| 1.b. | Rats (Rattus norvegicus) | 720 | 720 |  |  |  |  |
| 1.c. | Guinea-Pigs (Cavia porcellus) | 100 | 100 |  |  |  |  |
| 1.d. | Hamsters (Mesocricetus ) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.e. | Other Rodents (other Rodentia) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.f. | Rabbits (Oryctolagus cuniculus) | 20 | 20 |  |  |  |  |
| 1.g. | Cats (Felis catus) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.h. | Dogs (Canis familiaris) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.i. | Ferrets (Mustela putorius furo) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.j. | Other Carnivores (other Carnivora) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds (Equidae) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.1. | Pigs (Sus) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.m. | Goats (Capra) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.n. | Sheep (Ovis) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.0. | Cattle (Bos) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.p. | Prosimians (Prosimia) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.q. | New World Monkeys (Ceboidea) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.r. | Old World Monkeys (Cercopithecoidea) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.s. | Apes (Hominoidea) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.t. | Other Mammals (other Mammalia) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.u. | Quail (Coturnix coturnix) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.v. | Other birds (other Aves) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.w. | Reptiles (Reptilia) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.x. | Amphibians (Amphibia) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.y. | Fish (Pisces) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.z. | TOTAL | 4120 | 4120 |  |  |  |  |

 updated list of those countries has to be used when filling in this column.

Note 2: Only the white boxes need to be completed.
Note 3: The number of re-used animals in column 1.7 should be excluded from the total in the column 1.2

TABLE 2: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR SELECTED PURPOSES

| Purpose versus species |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2.1 Species | 2.2 <br> Biological studies of a fundamenta 1 nature | 2.3 <br> Research and development of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine (excluding toxicological and other safety evaluations counted in column 2.6) | 2.4 Production and quality control of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry | 2.5 <br> Production and quality control of products and devices for veterinary medicine | Toxicological and other safety evaluations (including safety evaluation of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine) | 2.7 <br> Diagnosis of disease | 2.8 <br> Education and <br> training | $\begin{gathered} \hline 2.9 \\ \text { Other } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 2.10 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| 2.a. | Mice | 280 | 3000 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3280 |
| 2.b. | Rats | 320 | 400 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 720 |
| 2.c. | Guinea-Pigs |  | 100 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 100 |
| 2.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.f. | Rabbits |  | 20 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 20 |
| 2.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.h. | Dogs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.y. | Fish |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |

## MALTA

No animals were used in Malta in 2005 for experimental or other scientific purposes.

## THE NETHERLANDS

## Statistical data submitted

The statistical data have been submitted by the "Keuringsdienst van Waren, Ministerie voor Volksgezondheid, Welzijn en Sport" (Inspectorate for Goods, Ministry for Public Health, Welfare and Sports

## Comments of the Dutch authorities

## National vs EU statistics

Since the first national report was published in 1978 the total number of animal experiments has never been as low as in 2005. After a faster decline the first 10-15 years the decrease slowed down the last 10 years. However the overall tendency still seems to be decreasing though in a slower pace.

The national statistics are published annually including the eight tables constructed in accordance with the EU system. The latest reports can be found at www.vwa.nl. The Dutch national statistics differ slightly form the Dutch EU-contribution. The numbers in the national statistics are higher due to the following:

1. In addition to the EU statistics, killing animals solely for harvesting tissues or organs is considered to be an experiment and contributes to the statistics. In 2005 a total number of 55.144 animals (i.e. $7 \%$ of the total number of animals used) were killed for this purpose, without any procedures or techniques connected with the experiment performed on them before their death.
2. Furthermore the Dutch statistics are based on the number of experiments performed and not so much on the number of animals involved. Therefore re-use is included as well. It clearly influences the statistics, hence each and every time the animal was used will contribute to the total number of experiments. In 200528.717 animal experiments were conducted on animals that had already been used. These animals were not included in the EU statistics.

The national statistics include 19 tables relating species to different topics. Like e.g. origin of the animal, type of experiment, severity score, mandatory testing, anaesthesia, pain alleviation, etc. Furthermore 14 tables on type of experiment versus species and their origin, safety testing and special techniques, etc are published. Special tables are made per university (hospital and academia alike) 15 in total and 2 tables on research performed for the ministry of Defence.

## Severity scoring

All animal experiments have to go through a procedure of ethical reviewing prior to the start of the experiment. Part of the ethical reviewing is assessing by the responsible researcher, proposed expected severity score. During the experiment the animals are closely watched also to assess the actually experienced discomfort, harm, distress, etc. The experienced severity score is the one that is registered. The Dutch law recognises 6 severity bands:

- minor ( $35.5 \%$ of the experiments in 2005)
- minor/moderate ( $29.2 \%$ of the experiments in 2005)
- moderate ( $22.0 \%$ of the experiments in 2005)
- moderate/severe ( $8.8 \%$ of the experiments in 2005)
- severe ( $4.5 \%$ of the experiments in 2005)
- very severe ( $0.1 \%$ of the experiments in 2005)

Primates
In 2005327 primates were used ( 50 new world primates and 277 old world primates) for the first time, which is $0.62 \%$. A further 5 new world primates and 372 old world primates were re-used, taking the total number of animal experiments conducted on primates op to 704 ( $0.11 \%$ of the total number of animal experiments).

Since 2003 it has been prohibited to perform animal experiments on great apes (behaviourstudies consisting solely of observing the animals in their normal surroundings and which do not include any discomfort, harm, distress, etc. is not considered to be an experiment. Therefore these studies are exempted from the prohibition). In 2004 the last 6 experiments were conducted on chimpanzees, hence in 2005 no experiments on great apes were performed nor will there be any in the foreseeable future.

Inspectorate and inspections
The Food and Consumer Product Safety Authority (VWA) is responsible for enforcement of the legislation concerning laboratory animal welfare. The VWA conducted a total of 554 inspections in 2005 of which approximately $40 \%$ was unannounced beforehand. These inspections clearly showed that the regulations with direct regard to the welfare of the animals were in general well abided by.

In several cases infringements were detected. Depending on the severity of the infringement appropriate action was taken. In six cases the licence-holder received a written warning including a deadline for solving the problem. These licence-holders were told to solve the indicated infringement before a certain date. In every case the problems were solved when the inspector re-visited the licence-holder after the notified deadline. These infringements consisted of:

- housing of animals;
- entering remarks in a so-called welfare diary (which has to be present at the animal room to be used for recording all relevant welfare remarks);
- handling of and caring for the animals by not yet licensed personnel;
- conducting experiments on animals not bred/delivered by a licensed breeder without an exoneration by the VWA
- Conducting an experiment not according to the project plan, which had received a positive advice of the ethical review committee.

In 2005 fewer experiments were conducted than in 2004. Nearly half of the drop in number of animal experiments was due to a lower number of chicken experiments. This still was the result of the aftermath of the Avian Influenza outbreak in 2003. Many projects were postponed in 2003 due to the restrictions on transport of animals and eggs, hence a low number of chickens appeared in the 2003 statistics. In 2004 making up leeway led to a steep increase in use of chickens. In 2005 the situation was back to normal, thus the number dropped to normal levels.

## Type of experiments

Most animal experiments were conducted for developing, producing, checking or verifying of sera, vaccines, drugs, medical or veterinary products (47.3\%). Fundamental research was responsible for $44.2 \%$ of the total number of animal experiments. Potentially harming effects of substances covered $5.1 \%$, diagnostic procedures $1.4 \%$ and education and training $2.0 \%$. (These percentages are all based on the national statistics, hence including re-use and organ harvesting.)

Licence holding establishments
A licence to perform animal experiments is obliged in order to perform any experiment. In 2005 a total of 80 licence-holding establishments were registered by VWA. Three new licences were issued and one licence was terminated on request of the licence-holder.

In order to be allowed to breed an/or deliver laboratory animals a licence is mandatory as well. In 200541 establishments were licensed to breed a/o deliver laboratory animals. Most of which also have a licence to perform animal experiments.

TABLE 1: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN RELATION TO THEIR PLACE OF ORIGIN
Origin versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1.2 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ | 1.3 Animals coming from registered breeding or supplying establishments within the reporting country | 1.4 <br> Animals coming from elsewhere in the EC | 1.5 <br> Animals coming from Member Countries of the Council of Europe which are parties to the Convention ETS 123 (excluding EC Member States) | 1.6Animals coming from <br> other origins | $\begin{gathered} 1.7 \\ \text { Re-used animals } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.a. | Mice (Mus musculus) | 240048 | 228666 | 0 | 7733 | 3649 | 5695 |
| 1.b. | Rats (Rattus norvegicus) | 116608 | 111973 | 0 | 4423 | 212 | 3357 |
| 1.c. | Guinea-Pigs (Cavia porcellus) | 7479 | 4319 | 0 | 3150 | 10 | 46 |
| 1.d. | Hamsters (Mesocricetus ) | 5322 | 4961 | 0 | 357 | 4 | 13 |
| 1.e. | Other Rodents (other Rodentia) | 3089 | 1798 | 0 | 1167 | 124 | 521 |
| 1.f. | Rabbits (Oryctolagus cuniculus) | 8251 | 7556 | 0 | 665 | 30 | 663 |
| 1.g. | Cats (Felis catus) | 334 | 233 | 0 | 30 | 71 | 14 |
| 1.h. | Dogs (Canis familiaris) | 1049 | 528 | 0 | 98 | 423 | 194 |
| 1.i. | Ferrets (Mustela putorius furo) | 256 | 21 | 0 | 50 | 185 | 0 |
| 1.j. | Other Carnivores (other Carnivora) | 151 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 151 | 0 |
| 1.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds (Equidae) | 1705 | 541 | 0 | 0 | 1164 | 858 |
| 1.1. | Pigs (Sus) | 9853 | 4113 | 540 | 65 | 5135 | 63 |
| 1.m. | Goats (Capra) | 328 | 114 | 0 | 0 | 214 | 65 |
| 1.n. | Sheep (Ovis) | 2667 | 184 | 0 | 10 | 2473 | 152 |
| 1.0. | Cattle (Bos) | 4410 | 2602 | 3 | 81 | 1724 | 429 |
| 1.p. | Prosimians (Prosimia) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.q. | New World Monkeys (Ceboidea) | 50 | 32 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 5 |
| 1.r. | Old World Monkeys (Cercopithecoidea) | 277 | 223 | 0 | 35 | 19 | 185 |
| 1.s. | Apes (Hominoidea) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.t. | Other Mammals (other Mammalia) | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| 1.u. | Quail (Coturnix coturnix) | 152 | 0 | 0 | 152 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.v. | Other birds (other Aves) | 111081 | 15137 | 26 | 0 | 95918 | 603 |
| 1.w. | Reptiles (Reptilia) | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| 1.x. | Amphibians (Amphibia) | 3231 | 2877 | 0 | 7 | 347 | 0 |
| 1.y. | Fish (Pisces) | 14838 | 6906 | 683 | 1250 | 5999 | 119 |
| 1.z. | TOTAL | 531199 | 392786 | 1252 | 19291 | 117870 | 12982 |

 of those countries has to be used when filling in this column.

Note 2: Only the white boxes need to be completed.
Note 3: The number of re-used animals in column 1.7 should be excluded from the total in the column 1.2

TABLE 2: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR SELECTED PURPOSES

| Purpose versus species |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} 2.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 2.2 <br> Biological studies of a fundamenta 1 nature | 2.3 <br> Research and development of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine (excluding toxicological and other safety evaluations counted in column 2.6) | 2.4 <br> Production and quality control of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry | 2.5 Production and quality control of products and devices for veterinary medicine | 2.6 Toxicological and other safety evaluations (including safety evaluation of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine) | 2.7 <br> Diagnosis of disease | 2.8Education and <br> training | $\begin{gathered} \hline 2.9 \\ \text { Other } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 2.10 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| 2.a. | Mice | 143937 | 47957 | 14519 | 16107 | 6114 | 8704 | 2710 | 0 | 240048 |
| 2.b. | Rats | 34904 | 20931 | 32029 | 2769 | 23100 | 0 | 2875 | 0 | 116608 |
| 2.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 609 | 1553 | 1223 | 3621 | 429 | 3 | 41 | 0 | 7479 |
| 2.d. | Hamsters | 811 | 94 | 5 | 4356 | 45 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 5322 |
| 2.e. | Other Rodents | 197 | 2781 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 111 | 0 | 3089 |
| 2.f. | Rabbits | 751 | 1211 | 88 | 2222 | 3920 | 15 | 44 | 0 | 8251 |
| 2.g. | Cats | 129 | 33 | 0 | 83 | 6 | 0 | 83 | 0 | 334 |
| 2.h. | Dogs | 166 | 157 | 0 | 287 | 401 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 1049 |
| 2.i. | Ferrets | 136 | 108 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 256 |
| 2.j. | Other Carnivores | 151 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 151 |
| 2.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 2 | 163 | 65 | 1473 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1705 |
| 2.1. | Pigs | 5336 | 2482 | 82 | 1725 | 56 | 0 | 172 | 0 | 9853 |
| 2.m. | Goats | 221 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 328 |
| 2.n. | Sheep | 211 | 194 | 2179 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 2667 |
| 2.0. | Cattle | 2930 | 875 | 53 | 322 | 0 | 0 | 230 | 0 | 4410 |
| 2.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.q. | New World Monkeys | 13 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| 2.r. | Old World Monkeys | 196 | 71 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 277 |
| 2.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.t. | Other Mammals | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| 2.u. | Quail | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 152 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 152 |
| 2.v. | Other birds | 34618 | 28022 | 333 | 47775 | 24 | 3 | 306 | 0 | 111081 |
| 2.w. | Reptiles | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 |
| 2.x. | Amphibians | 3151 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 3231 |
| 2.y. | Fish | 7919 | 739 | 280 | 0 | 5384 | 0 | 516 | 0 | 14838 |

TABLE 3: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS

| Products versus species |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} 3.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 3.2 <br> Products/ substances or devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine | 3.3 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in agriculture | 3.4 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in industry | 3.5 Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in the household | 3.6 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as cosmetics or toiletries | 3.7 <br> Products/ <br> substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for human consumption | 3.8 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for animal consumption | 3.9 <br> Potential or actual contaminants in the general environment which do not appear in other columns | 3.10 Other toxico- logical or safety evaluations | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 3.11 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| 3.a. | Mice | 2819 | 92 | 2382 | 0 | 0 | 322 | 0 | 247 | 252 | 6114 |
| 3.b. | Rats | 6140 | 5574 | 8389 | 0 | 0 | 1558 | 479 | 0 | 960 | 23100 |
| 3.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 276 | 0 | 131 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 429 |
| 3.d. | Hamsters | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| 3.e. | Other Rodents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.f. | Rabbits | 2554 | 885 | 371 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 104 | 0 | 0 | 3920 |
| 3.g. | Cats | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| 3.h. | Dogs | 301 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 401 |
| 3.i. | Ferrets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.1. | Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 |
| 3.m. | Goats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.n. | Sheep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.0. | Cattle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.q. | New World Monkeys | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| 3.r. | Old World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.t. | Other Mammals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.u. | Quail | 0 | 152 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 152 |
| 3.v. | Other birds | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| 3.w. | Reptiles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.x. | Amphibians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.y. | Fish | 0 | 350 | 180 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4854 | 0 | 5384 |
| 3.z. | TOTAL | 12155 | 7177 | 11453 | 0 | 0 | 1961 | 583 | 5101 | 1215 | 39645 |

TABLE 4: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR STUDIES ON HUMAN AND ANIMAL DISEASES
Main categories versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 4.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 4.2 Human cardiovascular diseases | 4.3Human nervous and <br> mental disorders | 4.4 <br> Human cancer (excluding <br> evaluations of carcinogenic <br> hazards or risks) | 4.5 Other human diseases | 4.6 Studies specific to animal diseases | $\begin{gathered} \hline 4.7 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4.a. | Mice | 15137 | 13750 | 48651 | 77344 | 12479 | 167361 |
| 4.b. | Rats | 3922 | 8641 | 2910 | 29959 | 50 | 45482 |
| 4.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 0 | 24 | 0 | 1794 | 145 | 1963 |
| 4.d. | Hamsters | 0 | 19 | 125 | 588 | 76 | 808 |
| 4.e. | Other Rodents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2781 | 0 | 2781 |
| 4.f. | Rabbits | 340 | 5 | 28 | 1181 | 212 | 1766 |
| 4.g. | Cats | 0 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 69 | 94 |
| 4.h. | Dogs | 68 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 178 | 298 |
| 4.i. | Ferrets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 152 | 71 | 223 |
| 4.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 165 | 165 |
| 4.1. | Pigs | 277 | 0 | 21 | 511 | 3673 | 4482 |
| 4.m. | Goats | 89 | 0 | 0 | 142 | 2 | 233 |
| 4.n. | Sheep | 13 | 0 | 0 | 162 | 230 | 405 |
| 4.0. | Cattle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 1265 | 1326 |
| 4.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.q. | New World Monkeys | 0 | 5 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 32 |
| 4.r. | Old World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 201 | 0 | 201 |
| 4.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.t. | Other Mammals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 13 |
| 4.u. | Quail | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.v. | Other birds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 482 | 33870 | 34352 |
| 4.w. | Reptiles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 4.x. | Amphibians | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| 4.y. | Fish | 0 | 0 | 0 | 271 | 933 | 1204 |
| 4.z. | TOTAL | 19846 | 22445 | 51742 | 115745 | 53419 | 263197 |

TABLE 5: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN PRODUCTION AND QUALITY CONTROL OF PRODUCTS AND DEVICES FOR HUMAN MEDICINE AND DENTISTRY AND FOR VETERINARY MEDICINE

| Regulatory requirements versus species |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 5.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 5.2 National legislation specific to a single EC Member State 1) | 5.3 EC legislation including European Pharmacopoeia (requirements) | 5.4 <br> Member Country of Council of Europe (but not EC) legislation <br> 2) | 5.5 Other legislation | 5.6 Any combination of $5.2 / 5.3 / 5.4 / 5.5$ | 5.7 No regulatory requirements | $\begin{gathered} \hline 5.8 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| 5.a. | Mice | 0 | 11126 | 0 | 1768 | 14929 | 2803 | 30626 |
| 5.b. | Rats | 0 | 3650 | 0 | 72 | 30483 | 593 | 34798 |
| 5.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 0 | 1139 | 7 | 0 | 2234 | 1464 | 4844 |
| 5.d. | Hamsters | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4354 | 7 | 4361 |
| 5.e. | Other Rodents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.f. | Rabbits | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 1996 | 280 | 2310 |
| 5.g. | Cats | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 18 | 83 |
| 5.h. | Dogs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 149 | 138 | 287 |
| 5.i. | Ferrets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 136 | 1402 | 1538 |
| 5.1. | Pigs | 0 | 127 | 0 | 9 | 1248 | 423 | 1807 |
| 5.m. | Goats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.n. | Sheep | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 2219 | 2253 |
| 5.0. | Cattle | 7 | 0 | 26 | 10 | 161 | 171 | 375 |
| 5.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.q. | New World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.r. | Old World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| 5.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.t. | Other Mammals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.u. | Quail | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.v. | Other birds | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37024 | 11044 | 48108 |
| 5.w. | Reptiles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.x. | Amphibians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.y. | Fish | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 280 | 280 |
| 5.z. | TOTAL | 55 | 16089 | 33 | 1859 | 92792 | 20852 | 131680 |
| Examples: 5.2 - France is test <br>  5.3 - UK is testing <br>  5.4 - Spain is testin <br>  5.5 - Sweden is tes <br>  5.6 - Germany is <br>  requirement) |  | a UK (or FR) specifi to EC legislation Hungarian requirem o a US specific requir due to a Czech requ | equirement <br> ent <br> ment (also an EC | Example: a test required by French legislat ISO protocol must be coded as a entered into column 5.2 in the tab |  | imposing that the test tual test method, guide d carried out in Belgit al (FR) legislative req bmitted by Belgium. | carried out and or protocol. according to an ment and be |  |
| Foo | otes: 1) EC Member | tria, Belgium, Denm | , Finland, France, | rmany, Greece, Ireland, | y, Luxembourg, | rlands, Portugal, Spai | veden, United K | dom |

2) Member Countries of Council of Europe (non-EC): Albania, Andorra, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Rep., Estonia, Hungary, Iceland, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Malta, Moldova, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Slovakia, Slovenia, Switzerland, 'the former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia', Turkey, Ukraine

TABLE 6: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Regulatory requirements versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 6.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 6.2 National legislation specific to a single EC Member State 1) | 6.3 EC legislation including European Pharmacopoeia (requirements) | $\qquad$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 6.5 \\ \text { Other legislation } \end{gathered}$ | 6.6 Any combination of $6.2 / 6.3 / 6.4 / 6.5$ | 6.7 <br> No regulatory requirements | $\begin{gathered} \hline 6.8 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6.a. | Mice | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 4125 | 1905 | 6114 |
| 6.b. | Rats | 86 | 0 | 0 | 272 | 21161 | 1581 | 23100 |
| 6.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 400 | 29 | 429 |
| 6.d. | Hamsters | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 45 |
| 6.e. | Other Rodents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.f. | Rabbits | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3914 | 6 | 3920 |
| 6.g. | Cats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| 6.h. | Dogs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 401 | 0 | 401 |
| 6.i. | Ferrets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.1. | Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 56 |
| 6.m. | Goats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.n. | Sheep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.0. | Cattle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.q. | New World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 14 |
| 6.r. | Old World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.t. | Other Mammals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.u. | Quail | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 152 | 0 | 152 |
| 6.v. | Other birds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 24 |
| 6.w. | Reptiles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.x. | Amphibians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| $6 . y$. | Fish | 321 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3830 | 1233 | 5384 |
| 6.z. | TOTAL | 407 | 0 | 0 | 362 | 34084 | 4792 | 39645 |
| Examples: 6.2 - France is testing due to a UK (or FR) specific requirement <br>  6.3 - UK is testing according to EC legislation <br>  6.4 - Spain is testing due to a Hungarian requirement <br>  6.5 - Sweden is testing due to a US specific requirement <br>  6.6 - Germany is testing due to a Czech requirement (also an EC |  |  |  | Example: a test required by French legislati ISO protocol must be coded as a entered into column 6.2 in the tab |  | imposing that the test tual test method, guid d carried out in Belgi al (FR) legislative req bmitted by Belgium. | carried out and or protocol. ccording to an ment and be |  |


2) Member Countries of Council of Europe (non-EC): Albania, Andorra, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Rep., Estonia, Hungary, Iceland, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Malta Moldova, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Slovakia, Slovenia, Switzerland, 'the former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia', Turkey, Ukraine

TABLE 7: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Types of tests versus species

| 7.1 Species |  | 7.2Acute and sub-acute toxicity testing methods <br> (including limit test) |  |  | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline 7.3 \\ \text { Skin } \\ \text { irritation } \end{array}$ | 7.4 Skin sensitisatio n | 7.5 Eye irritation | 7.6 Sub- chronic and chronic toxicity | 7.7 <br> Carcinogenicity | 7.8 <br> Developmental toxicity | 7.9 Muta- genicit y | 7.10 <br> Reproductive toxicity | 7.11 <br> Toxicity to aquatic vertebrates not included in other columns | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 7.12 \\ & \text { Other } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 7.13 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 7.a. | Mice | 0 | 10 | 839 | 0 | 2077 | 0 | 134 | 236 | 0 | 2435 | 0 | 0 | 383 | 6114 |
| 7.b. | Rats | 0 | 1009 | 3818 | 611 | 0 | 0 | 3242 | 0 | 6661 | 471 | 4852 | 0 | 2436 | 23100 |
| 7.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 290 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 429 |
| 7.d. | Hamsters | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| 7.e. | Other Rodents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.f. | Rabbits | 0 | 0 | 140 | 330 | 0 | 167 | 24 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 1719 | 0 | 1480 | 3920 |
| 7.g. | Cats | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| 7.h. | Dogs | 0 | 0 | 169 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 224 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 401 |
| 7.i. | Ferrets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.1. | Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 |
| 7.m. | Goats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.n. | Sheep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.0. | Cattle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.q. | New World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 14 |
| 7.r. | Old World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.t. | Other Mammals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.u. | Quail | 152 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 152 |
| 7.v. | Other birds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 24 |
| 7.w. | Reptiles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.x. | Amphibians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.y. | Fish | 1278 | 535 | 1713 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 790 | 0 | 804 | 0 | 0 | 264 | 0 | 5384 |
| 7.z. | TOTAL | 1430 | 1554 | 6748 | 941 | 2367 | 167 | 4493 | 236 | 7525 | 2906 | 6571 | 264 | 4443 | 39645 |

TABLE 8: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Types of tests versus products


## POLAND

## Statistical data submitted

The statistical data have been submitted by the Ministry of Science and Higher Education, Department of Scientific Research.

## Comments of the Polish authorities

In accordance with Directive 86/609/EEC regarding the protection of animals used for experimental and other scientific purposes, animal experiments in Poland are regulated by the Experiments on Animals Act (Act of 21 January 2005 on experiments on live animals, Dz.U. Nr 33, poz. 289). The Minister of Science and Higher Education is responsible for enforcing the act.

Every animal experiment to be performed has to be recommended by a recognized ethical review committee (Local Commission for Ethics in Animal Experiments (LKE)). At the moment 18 ethical review committees are recognized. They are supervised by National Commission for Ethics in Animal Experiments (KKE). Members of KKE and LKE are independent on public administration institutions and user establishments. Licenses to perform animal experiments in individual user establishments are issued by the Minister of Science and Higher Education after receiving positive National Commission's (KKE) opinion.

The data on the use of experimental animals in Poland in 2005 was collected for the first time, so the number of animals used cannot be compared with the figures for the preceding years. The data collected comply with the procedure agreed by the Member States and the Commission of the European Communities pursuant to Article 26 of Directive 86/609/EEC.

The total number of animals used in experiments in Poland in 2005 was 358,829 .
No animals were re-used.
Rodents accounted for $56,6 \%$ of all animals used - 202,983 animals.
No primates were used.
Cold-blooded animals (fish and amphibians) represented $15,7 \%$ of the animals used 56,292 animals.

For the species which should be obtained from registered breeding or supplying establishments within Poland, over $95 \%$ of animals listed were so sourced and less than $4,5 \%$ were sourced outside of EC or Council of Europe member countries.
$53,23 \%$ of the animals were used in biological studies.
$31,67 \%$ of the animals were used in the research, development, production and quality control of products and devices for human medicine, dentistry and veterinary medicine.
$6,18 \%$ of the animals were used in toxicological studies.
$8,93 \%$ of the animals were used for diagnosis of disease, education and other purposes.

No animals were used in the testing of cosmetics products. Using animals for the purpose of testing of cosmetics products is prohibited by Polish law.
Poland was also asked to provide some feed back to the following specific question:
Question: $\quad$ Could PL provide some background information which could explain the reasons for the significant use of other carnivores, other mammals, cattle, other rodents, quails, horses etc., pigs and other birds in comparison to other Member States?

Almost $80 \%$ of 'other rodents' used for experiments in Poland are conducted at one of the largest academic centres, which collaborates with international universities and research institutes. Many experiments within the framework of international research projects are performed in Poland. It is important to emphasize that these research studies chiefly concern environmental research and the procedures used in these studies have the lowest level of invasiveness. The other $20 \%$ are used for environmental research much of which is unique to Poland and Central Europe.

Other carnivores are used in environmental studies, the study of endangered species and the process of re-introducing indigenous species to Poland (eg, wolves, bears etc).

The number of horses, donkeys and crossbreeds used in experiments is higher than in other Member States due to the Polish tradition of horse-breeding. These include studying new breeding programmes, assessment of transport conditions and nutrition, for example.

Poland produces a large amount of pork, beef and milk, therefore scientific research on pigs and cows is undertaken to maintain and improve the quality of these products.

Use of other mammals is necessary because agriculture is a big industry in Poland and animal testing is needed to monitor the effects of modern farming on the environment. These experiments involve mainly boars, bats and European bison.

Quails are used for toxicology tests for national as well as European companies. Other birds are also used for toxicological tests of pharmacological substances (required by Polish law), and ecological field studies on bird populations and the influence of agriculture on the bird population.

TABLE 1: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN RELATION TO THEIR PLACE OF ORIGIN

## Origin versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1.2 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ | 1.3 Animals coming from registered breeding or supplying establishments within the reporting country | 1.4 Animals coming from elsewhere in the EC | 1.5 <br> Animals coming from Member Countries of the Council of Europe which are parties to the Convention ETS 123 (excluding EC Member States) | 1.6Animals coming from <br> other origins | $\begin{gathered} 1.7 \\ \text { Re-used animals } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.a. | Mice (Mus musculus) | 126492 | 119158 | 2772 | 790 | 3772 |  |
| 1.b. | Rats (Rattus norvegicus) | 51558 | 50988 | 0 | 32 | 538 |  |
| 1.c. | Guinea-Pigs (Cavia porcellus) | 10763 | 10731 | 0 | 0 | 32 |  |
| 1.d. | Hamsters (Mesocricetus ) | 243 | 194 | 0 | 0 | 49 |  |
| 1.e. | Other Rodents (other Rodentia) | 10826 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.f. | Rabbits (Oryctolagus cuniculus) | 3101 | 2879 | 0 | 0 | 222 | 0 |
| 1.g. | Cats (Felis catus) | 121 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 0 |
| 1.h. | Dogs (Canis familiaris) | 618 | 419 | 0 | 0 | 199 | 0 |
| 1.i. | Ferrets (Mustela putorius furo) | 19 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| 1.j. | Other Carnivores (other Carnivora) | 6970 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds (Equidae) | 681 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.1. | Pigs (Sus) | 7358 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.m. | Goats (Capra) | 130 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.n. | Sheep (Ovis) | 2023 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.0. | Cattle (Bos) | 13834 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.p. | Prosimians (Prosimia) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.q. | New World Monkeys (Ceboidea) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.r. | Old World Monkeys (Cercopithecoidea) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.s. | Apes (Hominoidea) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.t. | Other Mammals (other Mammalia) | 5061 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.u. | Quail (Coturnix coturnix) | 1470 | 1470 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 1.v. | Other birds (other Aves) | 61148 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.w. | Reptiles (Reptilia) | 121 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.x. | Amphibians (Amphibia) | 13216 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.y. | Fish (Pisces) | 43076 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.z. | TOTAL | 358829 |  |  |  |  |  |

 those countries has to be used when filling in this column.

Note 2: Only the white boxes need to be completed.
Note 3: The number of re-used animals in column 1.7 should be excluded from the total in the column 1.2

TABLE 2: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR SELECTED PURPOSES
Purpose versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 2.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 2.2 <br> Biological studies of a fundamenta 1 nature | Research and development of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine (excluding toxicological and other safety evaluations counted in column 2.6) | 2.4 <br> Production and quality control of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry | 2.5 Production and quality control of products and devices for veterinary medicine | 2.6 Toxicological and other safety evaluations (including safety evaluation of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine) | 2.7 <br> Diagnosis of disease | 2.8Education and <br> training | $\begin{gathered} 2.9 \\ \text { Other } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 2.10 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2.a. | Mice | 45285 | 28377 | 20196 | 3676 | 13370 | 14217 | 860 | 511 | 126492 |
| 2.b. | Rats | 33154 | 4018 | 5754 | 105 | 3709 | 3877 | 767 | 174 | 51558 |
| 2.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 579 | 0 | 7158 | 996 | 1557 | 444 | 21 | 8 | 10763 |
| 2.d. | Hamsters | 138 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 4 | 0 | 243 |
| 2.e. | Other Rodents | 10250 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 356 | 20 | 34 | 166 | 10826 |
| 2.f. | Rabbits | 754 | 68 | 1174 | 439 | 147 | 233 | 72 | 214 | 3101 |
| 2.g. | Cats | 24 | 0 | 45 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 121 |
| 2.h. | Dogs | 319 | 9 | 0 | 21 | 29 | 133 | 77 | 30 | 618 |
| 2.i. | Ferrets | 5 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| 2.j. | Other Carnivores | 6970 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6970 |
| 2.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 611 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 30 | 35 | 0 | 681 |
| 2.1. | Pigs | 6978 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 13 | 19 | 320 | 7358 |
| 2.m. | Goats | 60 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 27 | 1 | 130 |
| 2.n. | Sheep | 1796 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 0 | 63 | 31 | 2023 |
| 2.0. | Cattle | 12969 | 40 | 0 | 41 | 88 | 48 | 53 | 595 | 13834 |
| 2.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.q. | New World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.r. | Old World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.t. | Other Mammals | 5058 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5061 |
| 2.u. | Quail | 1033 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 372 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 1470 |
| 2.v. | Other birds | 17194 | 40126 | 472 | 758 | 120 | 302 | 529 | 1647 | 61148 |
| 2.w. | Reptiles | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 121 |
| 2.x. | Amphibians | 12200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1016 | 0 | 13216 |
| 2.y. | Fish | 35536 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2315 | 300 | 515 | 4410 | 43076 |
| 2.z. | TOTAL | 190993 | 72744 | 34799 | 6100 | 22160 | 19723 | 4203 | 8107 | 358829 |

TABLE 3: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS

## Products versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 3.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 3.2 <br> Products/ substances or devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine | 3.3 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in agriculture | 3.4 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in industry | 3.5 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in the household | 3.6 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as cosmetics or toiletries | 3.7 <br> Products/ <br> substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for human consumption | 3.8 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for animal consumption | 3.9 <br> Potential or actual contaminants in the general environment which do not appear in other columns | 3.10 Other toxico- logical or safety evaluations | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 3.11 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3.a. | Mice | 9186 | 24 |  |  |  | 40 |  | 100 | 4020 | 13370 |
| 3.b. | Rats | 1450 | 460 | 665 | 31 |  |  |  | 128 | 975 | 3709 |
| 3.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 1459 | 98 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1557 |
| 3.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.e. | Other Rodents |  | 28 | 28 |  |  |  |  | 300 |  | 356 |
| 3.f. | Rabbits | 126 | 9 | 6 | 6 |  |  |  |  |  | 147 |
| 3.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.h. | Dogs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 29 |  | 29 |
| 3.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  | 5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5 |
| 3.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  | 20 |  |  |  | 20 |
| 3.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 72 |  | 72 |
| 3.0. | Cattle | 8 |  |  |  |  |  | 80 |  |  | 88 |
| 3.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.u. | Quail |  | 372 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 372 |
| 3.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  |  | 120 |  |  | 120 |
| 3.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.y. | Fish | 200 | 2079 |  |  |  |  |  | 36 |  | 2315 |
| 3.z. | TOTAL | 12429 | 3075 | 699 | 37 | 0 | 60 | 200 | 665 | 4995 | 22160 |

TABLE 4: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR STUDIES ON HUMAN AND ANIMAL DISEASES
Main categories versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 4.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 4.2 Human cardiovascular diseases | 4.3 Human nervous and mental disorders | 4.4 <br> Human cancer (excluding evaluations of carcinogenic hazards or risks) | $\stackrel{4.5}{\text { Other human diseases }}$ | $4.6$ <br> Studies specific to animal diseases | $\begin{gathered} \hline 4.7 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4.a. | Mice | 2924 | 37604 | 7473 | 10829 | 3546 | 62376 |
| 4.b. | Rats | 3110 | 16646 | 550 | 6604 | 86 | 26996 |
| 4.c. | Guinea-Pigs |  | 4 |  |  | 444 | 448 |
| 4.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  | 70 |  | 70 |
| 4.e. | Other Rodents |  | 389 |  | 20 |  | 409 |
| 4.f. | Rabbits | 60 |  | 5 | 228 |  | 293 |
| 4.g. | Cats |  |  |  | 18 | 9 | 27 |
| 4.h. | Dogs |  |  | 9 |  | 148 | 157 |
| 4.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  | 35 | 35 |
| 4.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 8 |  |  |  | 36 | 44 |
| 4.1. | Pigs | 45 |  |  |  | 40 | 85 |
| 4.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  | 5 | 5 |
| 4.n. | Sheep | 4 |  |  | 21 | 42 | 67 |
| 4.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  | 135 | 135 |
| 4.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.v. | Other birds |  |  |  | 152 | 490 | 642 |
| 4.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.y. | Fish |  |  |  |  | 500 | 500 |
| 4.z. | TOTAL | 6151 | 54643 | 8037 | 17942 | 5516 | 92289 |

TABLE 5: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN PRODUCTION AND QUALITY CONTROL OF PRODUCTS AND DEVICES FOR HUMAN MEDICINE AND DENTISTRY AND FOR VETERINARY MEDICINE

Regulatory requirements versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 5.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 5.2 National legislation specific to a single EC Member State 1) | 5.3 <br> EC legislation <br> including European <br> Pharmacopoeia <br> (requirements) | Member Country of Council of Europe (but not EC) legislation <br> 2) | 5.5 Other legislation | 5.6 Any combination of $5.2 / 5.3 / 5.4 / 5.5$ | 5.7 No regulatory requirements | $\begin{gathered} \hline 5.8 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5.a. | Mice | 7474 | 8615 |  | 705 | 2398 | 4680 | 23872 |
| 5.b. | Rats |  | 5412 |  | 129 | 318 |  | 5859 |
| 5.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 1408 | 5813 |  | 20 | 10 | 903 | 8154 |
| 5.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 5.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 5.f. | Rabbits | 596 | 300 |  | 16 | 501 | 200 | 1613 |
| 5.g. | Cats | 76 | 11 |  |  | 8 |  | 95 |
| 5.h. | Dogs | 21 |  |  |  |  |  | 21 |
| 5.i. | Ferrets | 14 |  |  |  |  |  | 14 |
| 5.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 5.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 5.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 5.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 5.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 5.0. | Cattle |  | 41 |  |  |  |  | 41 |
| 5.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 5.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 5.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 5.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 5.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 5.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 5.v. | Other birds | 1230 |  |  |  |  |  | 1230 |
| 5.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 5.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 5.y. | Fish |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 5.z. | TOTAL | 10819 | 20192 | 0 | 870 | 3235 | 5783 | 40899 |

5.2 - France is testing due to a UK (or FR) specific requirement
5.3 - UK is testing according to EC legislation
5.4 - Spain is testing due to a Hungarian requirement
5.5 - Sweden is testing due to a US specific requirement
5.6 - Germany is testing due to a Czech requirement (also an EC

Note: columns 5.2-5.5 refer to the legislation imposing that the test be carried out and not to the body which has issued the actual test method, guideline or protocol. a test required by French legislation and carried out in Belgium according to an ISO protocol must be coded as a national (FR) legislative requirement and be entered into column 5.2 in the tables submitted by Belgium.

2) Member Countries of Council of Europe (non-EC): Albania, Andorra, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Rep., Estonia, Hungary, Iceland, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Malta, Moldova, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Slovakia, Slovenia, Switzerland, 'the former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia', Turkey, Ukraine

TABLE 6: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS

## Regulatory requirements versus species

|  | 6.1 Species | 6.2 National legislation specific to a single EC Member State 1) | 6.3 <br> EC legislation <br> including European <br> Pharmacopoeia <br> (requirements) | 6.4 <br> Member Country of Council <br> of Europe (but not EC) <br> legislation <br> 2) | 6.5 Other legislation | 6.6 Any combination of $6.2 / 6.3 / 6.4 / 6.5$ | 6.7 <br> No regulatory requirements | $\begin{gathered} \hline 6.8 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6.a. | Mice | 3818 | 8290 |  | 20 |  | 1242 | 13370 |
| 6.b. | Rats | 1836 | 1357 |  |  |  | 516 | 3709 |
| 6.c. | Guinea-Pigs |  | 1557 |  |  |  |  | 1557 |
| 6.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  | 356 | 356 |
| 6.f. | Rabbits |  | 147 |  |  |  |  | 147 |
| 6.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.h. | Dogs |  | 29 |  |  |  |  | 29 |
| 6.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  | 5 |  |  |  |  | 5 |
| 6.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  | 20 | 20 |
| 6.m | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  | 72 | 72 |
| 6.0. | Cattle | 8 |  |  |  |  | 80 | 88 |
| 6.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.u. | Quail |  | 372 |  |  |  |  | 372 |
| 6.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  | 120 | 120 |
| 6.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.y. | Fish |  | 2279 |  |  |  | 36 | 2315 |
| 6.z. | TOTAL | 5662 | 14036 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 2442 | 22160 |
| Examples: 6.2 - France is testing due to a UK (or FR) specific requirement <br>  6.3 - UK is testing according to EC legislation <br>  6.4 - Spain is testing due to a Hungarian requirement <br>  6.5 - Sweden is testing due to a US specific requirement <br>  6.6 - Germany is testing due to a Czech requirement (also an E <br>  requirement) |  |  |  | Note: columns 6.2-6.5 refer to the legislation imposing that the test be carried out and not to the body which has issued the actual test method, guideline or protocol. <br> Example: a test required by French legislation and carried out in Belgium according to an ISO protocol must be coded as a national (FR) legislative requirement and be entered into column 6.2 in the tables submitted by Belgium. |  |  |  |  |


2) Member Countries of Council of Europe (non-EC): Albania, Andorra, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Rep., Estonia, Hungary, Iceland, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Malta, Moldova, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Slovakia, Slovenia, Switzerland, 'the former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia', Turkey, Ukraine

TABLE 7: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Types of tests versus species

|  |  | Acute and | 7.2-acute toxicityfacluding limit t7.2.2Other lethal <br> methods | sting methods <br> t) <br> 7.2.3 <br> Non lethal clinical signs methods | $\begin{gathered} \hline 7.3 \\ \text { Skin } \\ \text { irritation } \end{gathered}$ | 7.4 Skin sensitisatio n | 7.5 Eye irritation | 7.6 Sub- chronic and chronic toxicity | $7.7$ <br> Carcinog enicity | 7.8 <br> Develop- <br> mental <br> toxicity | $\begin{gathered} 7.9 \\ \text { Muta- } \\ \text { genicit } \\ y \end{gathered}$ | 7.10 Reproductive toxicity | 7.11 <br> Toxicity to aquatic vertebrates not included in other columns | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 7.12 \\ & \text { Other } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 7.13 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 7.a. | Mice | 306 | 7370 | 152 |  |  |  | 364 |  |  |  |  |  | 5178 | 13370 |
| 7.b. | Rats | 165 |  | 385 |  |  |  | 1651 |  | 316 |  | 371 |  | 821 | 3709 |
| 7.c. | Guinea-Pigs |  | 420 | 756 | 60 | 313 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8 | 1557 |
| 7.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.e. | Other Rodents | 56 |  |  |  |  |  | 300 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 356 |
| 7.f. | Rabbits |  |  |  | 72 |  | 36 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 39 | 147 |
| 7.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.h. | Dogs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 29 |  |  | 29 |
| 7.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5 | 5 |
| 7.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 20 | 20 |
| 7.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 35 |  | 37 |  |  | 72 |
| 7.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 88 | 88 |
| 7.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.u. | Quail | 180 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 192 |  |  | 372 |
| 7.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 120 | 120 |
| 7.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.y. | Fish | 2179 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 36 | 100 |  | 2315 |
| 7.z. | TOTAL | 2886 | 7790 | 1293 | 132 | 313 | 36 | 2315 | 0 | 351 | 0 | 665 | 100 | 6279 | 22160 |

TABLE 8: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Types of tests versus products


## PORTUGAL

## Statistical data submitted

The statistical data have been submitted by the "Ministério da Agricultura, Desenvolvimento Rural e das Pescas - Direcção Geral de Veterinária" (Ministry of Agriculture, Rural Development and Fisheries - General Direction of Veterinary Directorate for Animal Medicines and Products, Animal Welfare and Feed)

## Comments of Portuguese authorities

## 1. Total number of animals used by species

In 2005, the total number of animals used for experimental and other scientific purposes in Portugal was 41621.
Compared to the data of 2002, where the total number of used animals was 44577, it means that with regard to 2005 it was a slight decrease on the use of animals of $6,6 \%$.
As in the previous report, Mice are the most commonly used species representing $68,04 \%$ of the total number of animals.

The second most used group of animals was Rats ( $16,32 \%$ ), the third is represented by the cold-blooded animals ( $11,53 \%$ ) and the fourth by the rabbits with $1,43 \%$. The group of Artio and Perissodactyla represent $1,11 \%$ of the total number of animals used and Carnivors represent only $0,09 \%$.

Rodents with rabbits represent $87,01 \%$ of the total number of animals used.
As in other previous reports, in Portugal, non-human primates were not used.

## Comparison with the data of the previous report (data of 2002)

The percentages of classes of animals used in 2002 (44577 animals) and in 2005 (41621 animals) are represented in the following table:

| Class of <br> animals (\%) | 2002 | 2005 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Mice | 62 | 68,04 |
| Rats | 27,6 | 16,32 |
| Guinea-pigs | 1,42 | 0,91 |
| Hamsters and <br> other rodents | 0,21 | 0,31 |
| Rabbits | 2,04 | 1,43 |
| Cold-blooded <br> animals | 5,38 | 11,53 |


| Quail and other <br> birds | 0,44 | 0,27 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Artio <br> Perissodactyla | 0,88 | 1,11 |
| Carnivors | 0,08 | 0,09 |

Looking at the data by groups of species, the two major increases that happened in 2005 are in the use of Cold-blooded animals and of Mice.

On the other hand, the biggest decrease was in the use of Rats.
The percentage of Rabbits decreased in 2005 but the percentage of Hamsters slightly increased.

Among the group of the Cold-blooded animals, the general increase was due to the increase on the use of Fish, as the numbers of Reptiles and Amphibians both decreased.

The use of Birds decreased too and this decrease was due to the reduction on the use of Quail but also on Other Birds too.

The use of Artio and Perisodactyla animals increased in 2005. The species that its use decreased among this group was only Goats but all the others increased.

## 2. Number of animals used by purposes of experiments

In 2005, the percentage of animals (total 41621) used by purposes of experiments was the following:

78,78\% of animals were used in Fundamental biology;
$6,78 \%$ in Research and development for human medicine, veterinary medicine, dentistry;
$5,09 \%$ in Production and quality control of products and devices in human medicine and dentistry ( $1,72 \%$ ) and veterinary medicine ( $3,37 \%$ );

3,02\% in Education and training;
2,68\% in Diagnosis of disease;
2,26\% in Toxicological and other safety evaluation;
$1,39 \%$ in Other purposes;
Referring to the use of species versus experimental purposes, the highest amount of use of Mice and of Rats is in Fundamental biology and in Research and development for human medicine, veterinary medicine, dentistry.

## Comparison with the data of the previous report (data of 2002).

The most significant increase in 2005 is the number of animals that were used for Fundamental biology, which increased from $64,11 \%$ in 2002, to $78,78 \%$ in 2005.

The other increase that occurred was in the percentage of animals used in Production and quality control of products and devices in human medicine and dentistry, which increased from $0,8 \%$ in 2002 , to $1,72 \%$ in 2005.

The use of animals in the rest of the other categories decreased, for example:
The percentage of animals used for Toxicological and other safety evaluation decreased from 2,92\% to 2,26\% (from 1301 to 939 animals);
The percentage of animals used for Education and training decreased from 4,78\% to $3,02 \%$ (from 2132 to 1258 animals);
The percentage of animals used for Other purposes decreased from 2,41\% to 1,39\% (from 1075 to 577 animals)

## 1. Number of animals used for Toxicological and safety evaluation by type of products

In 2005, the use of animals in Toxicological and other safety evaluation represents only $2,26 \%$, which only refers to 939 animals, of a total of 41621 animals that were used for experimental purposes in Portugal.

Products or devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine represents $52,08 \%$ of the animal used for Toxicological and other safety evaluation; Potential or actual contaminants in the general environment which do not appear in other columns represents $21,30 \%$ and Other toxicological or safety evaluations represent 26,62\%.

## Comparison with the data of the previous report (data of 2002).

Compared to the data of 2002, in 2005 there was a decrease on the use of animals in Toxicological and other safety evaluation. The percentage of animals used for Toxicological and other safety evaluation decreased from 2,92\% to 2,26\% (from 1301 to 939 animals).
The data of 2002 refers to the same category of products that were tested in 2005.
Products or devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine represented, in 2002, 20,67\% of the animal used for Toxicological and other safety evaluation; Potential or actual contaminants in the general environment which do not appear in other columns represented $12,45 \%$ and Other toxicological or safety evaluations represent $66,88 \%$.

As in 2002, in 2005 the other groups of products/substances were not tested which means that, for example, there were no animals used for the purpose of evaluating the safety of Cosmetics or Additives in food for animal consumption.

In Portugal, in 2005, there happened a decrease in the number of animals used for Other toxicological or safety evaluation compared to 2002. In 2002, the number of animals used were $870(66,88 \%)$ and in 2005, $250(26,62 \%)$.

## 2. Number of animals used for the study of diseases

In 2005, the number of animals used for the Studies on humans and animals diseases was 19372, which represents $46,54 \%$ of the total number of animals ( 41621 animals) that were used.

The percentages of animals per type of diseases were:
3,28\% in Human cardiovascular diseases;
24,89\% in Human nervous and mental disorders;
2,28\% in Human cancer (excl. evaluation of carcino hazards);
68,15\% in Other human diseases;
$1,40 \%$ in Specific animal diseases.
The percentage of the number of animals used for studies of human diseases represents $98,6 \%$ (19101 animals) of the total number of animals used for all studies of diseases (19372 animals).
In 2005, the number of animals used to study animal diseases was only $271(1,40 \%)$ while in 2002, that number had been 1922, which means that in 2005, there was a decrease on the use of animals for the study of animal diseases.
In general terms, the proportion of animals used for the studies of diseases showed a slight change when compared to the 2002 data.
In 2005, Cold-blooded animals were not used to study any diseases

## 3. Number of animals used for Toxicological and other safety evaluations by the types of tests

As pointed out earlier, in 2005, the use of animals in Toxicological and other safety evaluation represents only $2,26 \%$, which only refers to 939 animals, of a total of 41621 animals that were used for experimental purposes in Portugal.

## Comparison with the data of the previous report (data of 2002).

The percentages of animals used in toxicity tests for Toxicological and other safety evaluation in 2002 ( 1301 animals) and in 2005 (939 animals) are represented in the following table:

| Type of tests (\%) | 2002 | 2005 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Acute and sub-acute <br> toxicity testing methods <br> (including limit test) | 14,37 | 37,6 |
| Irritation/sensitization <br> tests | 6,53 | 27,8 |
| Sub-chronic and chronic <br> toxicity | 0 | 0 |
| Mutagenicity and <br> carcinogenicity | 8,84 | 32 |
| Reproductive and <br> developmental toxicity | 49,19 | 0 |


| Toxicity of aquatic <br> vertebrates not included <br> in other columns | 0 | 0 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Other | 21,1 | 2,7 |

In 2005, the biggest percentage of use of animals is due to acute and sub-acute toxicity, which represents $37,6 \%$ and means that there was an increase of this type of tests related to the previous report (data 2002).

The use of animals used for Reproductive and developmental toxicity tests decreased from $49,19 \%$ in 2002 , to $0 \%$ in 2005.

Contrary to what happened for the 25 Member States, the use of animals in 2005 for "Other tests" decreased from $21,1 \%$ in 2002, to $2,7 \%$ in 2005.

## 4. Type of toxicity tests carried out for Toxicological and other safety evaluations of products

As pointed out earlier, in 2005, the use of animals in Toxicological and other safety evaluation represents only $2,26 \%$, which only refers to 939 animals, of a total of 41621 animals that were used for experimental purposes in Portugal.

## Comparison with the data of the previous report (data of 2002)

The numbers of animals used for Toxicological and other safety evaluation per types of products in 2002 (1301 animals) and in 2005 (939 animals) are represented in the following tables:

| Types of products (\%) | 2002 | 2005 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Products/substances or <br> devices for human <br> medicine and dentistry <br> and for veterinary <br> medicine | 269 | 689 |
| Potential or actual <br> contaminants in the <br> general environment <br> which do not appear in <br> other columns | 162 | 0 |
| Other toxicological or <br> safety evaluations | 870 | 250 |

In 2005, the number of animals used to test Products/substances or devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine were the following:
300 animals in Carcinogenicity and Mutagenicity (in 2002, they were 100 animals);

261 animals in Irritation/sensitisation tests (in 2002, they were 85 animals);
103 animals in Acute and sub-acute toxicity testing methods (including limit test) (in 2002, they were 40 animals).
25 animals in Other tests (in 2002, they were 44 animals).
In 2005, the number of animals used in the category Other toxicological or safety evaluations were 250 animals in Acute and sub-acute toxicity testing methods (including limit test) (in 2002, they were 230 animals in Acute and sub-acute toxicity testing methods (including limit test) and 640 animals in Reproductive and developmental toxicity tests).

## TABLE 1: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN RELATION TO THEIR PLACE OF ORIGIN

Origin versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1.2 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ | 1.3 Animals coming from registered breeding or supplying establishments within the reporting country | 1.4 <br> Animals coming from elsewhere in the EC | $1.5$ <br> Animals coming from Member Countries of the Council of Europe which are parties to the Convention ETS 123 (excluding EC Member States) | 1.6Animals coming from <br> other origins | 1.7 Re-used animals |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.a. | Mice (Mus musculus) | 28318 | 19975 | 5838 | 49 | 2456 | 50 |
| 1.b. | Rats (Rattus norvegicus) | 6793 | 2362 | 4236 |  | 195 |  |
| 1.c. | Guinea-Pigs (Cavia porcellus) | 379 | 102 |  |  | 277 |  |
| 1.d. | Hamsters (Mesocricetus ) | 129 | 18 | 111 |  |  |  |
| 1.e. | Other Rodents (other Rodentia) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.f. | Rabbits (Oryctolagus cuniculus) | 594 | 349 |  |  | 245 | 20 |
| 1.g. | Cats (Felis catus) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.h. | Dogs (Canis familiaris) | 36 |  |  |  | 36 | 10 |
| 1.i. | Ferrets (Mustela putorius furo) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.j. | Other Carnivores (other Carnivora) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds (Equidae) | 8 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.1. | Pigs (Sus) | 113 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.m. | Goats (Capra) | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.n. | Sheep (Ovis) | 290 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.0. | Cattle (Bos) | 45 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.p. | Prosimians (Prosimia) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.q. | New World Monkeys (Ceboidea) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.r. | Old World Monkeys (Cercopithecoidea) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.s. | Apes (Hominoidea) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.t. | Other Mammals (other Mammalia) | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.u. | Quail (Coturnix coturnix) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.v. | Other birds (other Aves) | 112 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.w. | Reptiles (Reptilia) |  |  |  |  |  | 12 |
| 1.x. | Amphibians (Amphibia) | 51 |  |  |  | 1 |  |
| 1.y. | Fish (Pisces) | 4748 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.z. | TOTAL | 41621 |  |  |  |  |  |

 of those countries has to be used when filling in this column.

Note 2: Only the white boxes need to be completed.
Note 3: The number of re-used animals in column 1.7 should be excluded from the total in the column 1.2

TABLE 2: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR SELECTED PURPOSES
Purpose versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 2.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 2.2 <br> Biological studies of a fundamenta 1 nature | 2.3 <br> Research and development of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine (excluding toxicological and other safety evaluations counted in column 2.6) | 2.4 Production and quality control of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry |  | 2.6 Toxicological and other safety evaluations (including safety evaluation of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine) | $\begin{gathered} 2.7 \\ \begin{array}{c} \text { Diagnosis of } \\ \text { disease } \end{array} \end{gathered}$ | 2.8Education and <br> training | $\begin{gathered} \hline 2.9 \\ \text { Other } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 2.10 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2.a. | Mice | 23396 | 1075 | 700 | 977 | 440 | 994 | 471 | 265 | 28318 |
| 2.b. | Rats | 4249 | 1612 |  |  | 200 | 113 | 561 | 58 | 6793 |
| 2.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 65 |  |  | 110 | 2 | 8 | 25 | 169 | 379 |
| 2.d. | Hamsters |  | 115 |  |  |  |  |  | 14 | 129 |
| 2.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2.f. | Rabbits | 3 | 19 | 15 | 245 | 261 | 1 | 25 | 25 | 594 |
| 2.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2.h. | Dogs |  |  |  |  | 36 |  |  |  | 36 |
| 2.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8 |  | 8 |
| 2.1. | Pigs | 33 |  |  |  |  |  | 78 | 2 | 113 |
| 2.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  | 4 |  | 4 |
| 2.n. | Sheep | 272 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 8 | 6 | 290 |
| 2.0. | Cattle | 37 |  |  |  |  |  | 8 |  | 45 |
| 2.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2.t. | Other Mammals |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| 2.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2.v. | Other birds | 6 |  |  | 69 |  |  |  | 37 | 112 |
| 2.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  | 50 | 1 | 51 |
| 2.y. | Fish | 4728 |  |  |  |  |  | 20 |  | 4748 |
| 2.z. | TOTAL | 32789 | 2822 | 715 | 1405 | 939 | 1116 | 1258 | 577 | 41621 |

EN

TABLE 3: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS

| Products versus species |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} 3.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | Products/ substances or devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine | 3.3 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in agriculture | 3.4 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in industry | 3.5 Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in the household | 3.6 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as cosmetics or toiletries | 3.7 <br> Products/ <br> substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for human consumption | 3.8 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for animal consumption | 3.9 <br> Potential or actual contaminants in the general environment which do not appear in other columns | 3.10 Other toxico- logical or safety evaluations | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 3.11 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| 3.a. | Mice | 190 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 250 | 440 |
| 3.b. | Rats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 200 |  |  |
| 3.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |
| 3.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.f. | Rabbits | 261 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 261 |
| 3.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.h. | Dogs | 36 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 36 |
| 3.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.y. | Fish |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.z. | TOTAL | 489 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 200 | 250 | 939 |

TABLE 4: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR STUDIES ON HUMAN AND ANIMAL DISEASES
Main categories versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 4.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 4.2Human cardiovascular <br> diseases | 4.3 $\begin{gathered}\text { Human nervous and } \\ \text { mental disorders }\end{gathered}$ mental disorders | 4.4 <br> Human cancer (excluding <br> evaluations of carcinogenic <br> hazards or risks) | $\stackrel{4.5}{\text { Other human diseases }}$ | 4.6 <br> Studies specific to animal diseases | $\begin{gathered} \hline 4.7 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4.a. | Mice | 66 | 2126 | 436 | 12509 | 247 | 15384 |
| 4.b. | Rats | 459 | 2696 | 3 | 658 |  | 3816 |
| 4.c. | Guinea-Pigs |  |  |  | 2 |  | 2 |
| 4.d. | Hamsters | 111 |  |  | 14 |  | 125 |
| 4.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.f. | Rabbits |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.h. | Dogs |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.1. | Pigs |  |  | 2 |  | 2 | 4 |
| 4.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  | 4 | 4 |
| 4.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.v. | Other birds |  |  |  | 19 | 18 | 37 |
| 4.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.y. | Fish |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.z. | TOTAL | 636 | 4822 | 441 | 13202 | 271 | 19372 |

TABLE 5: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN PRODUCTION AND QUALITY CONTROL OF PRODUCTS AND DEVICES FOR HUMAN MEDICINE AND DENTISTRY AND FOR VETERINARY MEDICINE

Regulatory requirements versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 5.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 5.2 National legislation specific to a single EC Member State 1) | 5.3 <br> EC legislation <br> including European <br> Pharmacopoeia <br> (requirements) | 5.4 <br> Member Country of Council <br> of Europe (but not EC) <br> legislation <br> 2) | 5.5 Other legislation | 5.6 Any combination of $5.2 / 5.3 / 5.4 / 5.5$ | 5.7 No regulatory requirements | $\begin{gathered} \hline 5.8 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5.a. | Mice | 977 |  |  |  |  | 700 | 1677 |
| 5.b. | Rats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 110 |  |  |  |  |  | 110 |
| 5.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5.f. | Rabbits | 220 | 40 |  |  |  |  | 260 |
| 5.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5.h. | Dogs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5.k. | Horses, donkeys and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5.m | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5.n. | Sheep | 4 |  |  |  |  |  | 4 |
| 5.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5.v. | Other birds | 69 |  |  |  |  |  | 69 |
| 5.w | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5.y. | Fish |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5.z. | TOTAL | 1380 | 40 |  |  |  | 700 | 2120 |
| Examples: 5.2 - Fra <br>  5.3 - UK <br>  5.4 - Spa <br>  5.5 - Swe <br>  5.6 - Ge <br>  requirem |  | a UK (or FR) specifi to EC legislation Hungarian requirem a US specific requir ue to a Czech requ | quirement <br> nt <br> ment (also an EC | Note: columns 5.2 <br>  not to the bo <br> Example: a test requir <br>  ISO protoco <br>  entered into | which has issue y French legisl st be coded as mn 5.2 in the | imposing that the tual test method, g d carried out in $B$ al (FR) legislative bmitted by Belgiu | carried out and or protocol. ccording to an ment and be |  |



TABLE 6: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Regulatory requirements versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 6.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 6.2 National legislation specific to a single EC Member State 1) | 6.3 EC legislation including European Pharmacopoeia (requirements) | 6.4 Member Country of Council of Europe (but not EC) legislation 2) | 6.5 Other legislation | 6.6 Any combination of $6.2 / 6.3 / 6.4 / 6.5$ | 6.7 No regulatory requirements | $\begin{gathered} \hline 6.8 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6.a. | Mice | 25 | 315 |  |  |  | 100 | 440 |
| 6.b. | Rats | 200 |  |  |  |  |  | 200 |
| 6.c. | Guinea-Pigs |  | 2 |  |  |  |  | 2 |
| 6.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6.f. | Rabbits |  | 261 |  |  |  |  | 261 |
| 6.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6.h. | Dogs |  | 36 |  |  |  |  | 36 |
| 6.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6.k. | Horses, donkeys and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6.m | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6.w | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6.y. | Fish |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6.z. | TOTAL | 225 | 614 |  |  |  | 100 | 939 |
| Examples: 6.2 - France is testing due to a UK (or FR) specific requirement <br>  6.3 - UK is testing according to EC legislation <br>  6.4 - Spain is testing due to a Hungarian requirement <br>  6.5 - Sweden is testing due to a US specific requirement <br>  6.6 - Germany is testing due to a Czech requirement (also an EC <br>  requirement) |  |  |  | Example: a test required by French legisla ISO protocol must be coded as a entered into column 6.2 in the $t$ |  | imposing that the tual test method, g d carried out in B al (FR) legislative bmitted by Belgiu | carried out and or protocol. ccording to an ment and be |  |


2) Member Countries of Council of Europe (non-EC): Albania, Andorra, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Rep., Estonia, Hungary, Iceland, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Malta, Moldova, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Slovakia, Slovenia, Switzerland, 'the former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia', Turkey, Ukraine

TABLE 7: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Types of tests versus species

| $\begin{gathered} 7.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ |  | 7.2 <br> Acute and sub-acute toxicity testing methods <br> (including limit test) |  |  |  | 7.4Skinsensitisation | 7.5Eyeirritation | 7.6Sub-chronic andchronictoxicity | 7.7Carcinogenicity | 7.8 <br> Develop- <br> mental <br> toxicity | 7.9Muta-genicity | 7.10 Reproductive toxicity | 7.11 <br> Toxicity to aquatic vertebrates not included in other columns | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 7.12 \\ & \text { Other } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 7.13 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 7.2.1. } \\ & \text { LD50, } \\ & \text { LC50 } \end{aligned}$ | 7.2.2Other lethal <br> methods | 7.2.3 <br> Non lethal clinical signs methods |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.a. | Mice | 100 | 215 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 100 |  |  | 25 | 440 |
| 7.b. | Rats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 200 |  |  |  |  |  | 200 |
| 7.c. | Guinea-Pigs |  | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |
| 7.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.f. | Rabbits |  |  |  |  |  | 261 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 261 |
| 7.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.h. | Dogs |  |  | 36 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 36 |
| 7.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.y. | Fish |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.z. | TOTAL | 100 | 217 | 36 |  |  | 261 |  | 200 |  | 100 |  |  | 25 | 939 |

TABLE 8: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Types of tests versus products

| 8.1 <br> Products | 8.2Acute and sub-acute toxicity testing <br> methods (including limit test) |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 8.3 \\ \text { Skin } \\ \text { irritation } \end{gathered}$ | 8.4Skinsensitisation | $\begin{gathered} 8.5 \\ \text { Eye } \\ \text { irritation } \end{gathered}$ | 8.6 Sub- <br> chronic and chronic toxicity | 8.7Carcino genicity | 8.8 <br> Developmental toxicity | 8.9Muta-genicity | 8.10 <br> Reproductive toxicity | 8.11Toxicityto aquaticvertebra-tes notincludedin othercolumns | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 8.12 \\ & \text { Other } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 8.13 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 8.2 .1 . \\ \text { LD50, } \\ \text { LC50 } \end{gathered}$ | 8.2 .2 Other lethal methods | 8.2 .3 Non lethal clinical signs methods |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8.a. Products/substances or devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine |  | 103 |  |  |  | 261 |  | 200 |  | 100 |  |  | 25 | 689 |
| 8.b. $\begin{aligned} & \text { Products/substances used or intended to } \\ & \text { be used mainly in agriculture }\end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8.c. Products/substances used or intended to be used mainly in industry |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8.d. $\begin{aligned} & \text { Products/substances used or intended to } \\ & \text { be used mainly in the household }\end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8.e.Products/substances used or intended to <br> be used mainly as cosmetics or <br> toiletries |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8.f. Products/substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for human consumption |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8.g. Products/substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for animal consumption |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8.h. Potential or actual contaminants in the general environment which do not appear in other columns |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8.i. $\begin{aligned} & \text { Other toxicological or safety } \\ & \text { evaluations }\end{aligned}$ | 100 | 150 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 250 |
| 8.j. TOTAL | 100 | 253 |  |  |  | 261 |  | 200 |  | 100 |  |  | 25 | 939 |

## FINLAND

## Statistical data submitted

The statistical data have been submitted by the " Maa - ja metsätalousministeriö Elintarvikeja terveysosasto" (Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry, Veterinary and Food Department).

## Comments of Finnish authorities

Report from Finland 2005
In year 2005, 256826 experimental animals were used in Finland. Fish were used $20 \%$ more than in 2004. The total amount of animals of other species used in experiments remained essentially unchanged from the previous year.

Due to the increase in fish use there was a $6 \%$ increase in the total number of experimental animals in 2005 in comparison to 2004. In recent years fish use has varied greatly from more than 500000 in years 2001 and 2002 to 78000 in year 2004 causing a great yearly variation in total number of experimental animals used in Finland.

The number of mice used in 2005 was $19 \%$ higher than the yearly average in 2000-2004, but of rats $12 \%$ lower, respectively. Of all experimental animals used $60 \%$ were rodents, and 93 $\%$ of fish are excluded from the total, respectively. No cats were used in Finland in 2005, but the number of dogs used was increasing third year in row, the number being 103 in 2005 which is $60 \%$ higher than the average yearly use of previous 5 years. Cattle was in 2005 used also increasingly in comparison to previous 5 years. In other species no tendency was seen.

No cats, monkeys and reptiles were reported used as experimental animals in Finland in 2005.
Major part ( $87 \%$ ) of the animals were used for biological studies of a fundamental nature. Animal use in 2005 for human and veterinary medicine research and quality control was 9,3 $\%$, for toxicological and other safety evaluations $0,9 \%$, for diagnosis of disease $0,2 \%$, for education and training $1,8 \%$ and other uses $0,9 \%$ of the total number of experimental animals used, respectively. No major differences in comparison to the previous year were observed.

Preparations for a revision of the Finnish legislation concerning use of experimental animals proceeded to final drafts during year 2005 and was planned to be passed in 2006.

Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry funded Finnish research for studies to replace existing techniques using experimental animals with alternative methods with $27000 €$ in year 2005 .

TABLE 1: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN RELATION TO THEIR PLACE OF ORIGIN

## Origin versus species

|  | 1.1 Species | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1.2 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ | 1.3 Animals coming from registered breeding or supplying establishments within the reporting country | 1.4Animals coming from <br> elsewhere in the EC | 1.5 <br> Animals coming from Member Countries of the Council of Europe which are parties to the Convention ETS 123 (excluding EC Member States) | 1.6 <br> Animals coming from other origins | $\begin{gathered} 1.7 \\ \text { Re-used animals } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.a. | Mice (Mus musculus) | 120636 | 87684 | 32362 | 247 | 343 |  |
| 1.b. | Rats (Rattus norvegicus) | 28358 | 10869 | 17365 |  | 124 |  |
| 1.c. | Guinea-Pigs (Cavia porcellus) | 563 |  | 563 |  |  |  |
| 1.d. | Hamsters (Mesocricetus ) | 126 | 6 | 120 |  |  |  |
| 1.e. | Other Rodents (other Rodentia) | 3187 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.f. | Rabbits (Oryctolagus cuniculus) | 1214 | 500 | 714 |  |  |  |
| 1.g. | Cats (Felis catus) | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| 1.h. | Dogs (Canis familiaris) | 103 | 8 | 95 |  |  |  |
| 1.i. | Ferrets (Mustela putorius furo) | 80 | 80 |  |  |  |  |
| 1.j. | Other Carnivores (other Carnivora) | 5 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds (Equidae) | 125 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.1. | Pigs (Sus) | 1471 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.m. | Goats (Capra) | 73 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.n. | Sheep (Ovis) | 445 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.0. | Cattle (Bos) | 455 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.p. | Prosimians (Prosimia) | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| 1.q. | New World Monkeys (Ceboidea) | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| 1.r. | Old World Monkeys (Cercopithecoidea) | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| 1.s. | Apes (Hominoidea) | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| 1.t. | Other Mammals (other Mammalia) | 972 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| 1.u. | Quail (Coturnix coturnix) | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| 1.v. | Other birds (other Aves) | 5773 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.w. | Reptiles (Reptilia) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.x. | Amphibians (Amphibia) | 20 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.y. | Fish (Pisces) | 93220 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.z. | TOTAL | 256826 | 100617 | 51229 | 247 | 468 | 0 |

 those countries has to be used when filling in this column.

Note 2: Only the white boxes need to be completed.
Note 3: The number of re-used animals in column 1.7 should be excluded from the total in the column 1.2

TABLE 2: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR SELECTED PURPOSES
Purpose versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 2.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 2.2 <br> Biological studies of a fundamenta 1 nature | 2.3 <br> Research and development of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine (excluding toxicological and other safety evaluations counted in column 2.6) | 2.4 Production and quality control of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry | 2.5 Production and quality control of products and devices for veterinary medicine | 2.6 Toxicological and other safety evaluations (including safety evaluation of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine) | 2.7 <br> Diagnosis of disease | 2.8Education and <br> training | $\begin{gathered} \hline 2.9 \\ \text { Other } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 2.10 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2.a. | Mice | 111502 | 7761 | 100 |  | 585 | 25 | 581 | 82 | 120636 |
| 2.b. | Rats | 13749 | 11885 | 100 |  | 1374 | 17 | 791 | 442 | 28358 |
| 2.c. | Guinea-Pigs |  | 352 | 24 |  | 79 |  | 24 | 84 | 563 |
| 2.d. | Hamsters | 126 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 126 |
| 2.e. | Other Rodents | 3187 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3187 |
| 2.f. | Rabbits | 514 | 467 | 54 |  | 75 | 1 | 85 | 18 | 1214 |
| 2.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.h. | Dogs |  | 47 |  |  | 56 |  |  |  | 103 |
| 2.i. | Ferrets | 80 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 80 |
| 2.j. | Other Carnivores | 5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5 |
| 2.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 110 | 15 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 125 |
| 2.1. | Pigs | 445 | 141 | 203 |  |  |  | 82 | 600 | 1471 |
| 2.m. | Goats |  | 4 |  |  |  |  | 69 |  | 73 |
| 2.n. | Sheep | 22 | 43 | 380 |  |  |  |  |  | 445 |
| 2.0. | Cattle | 277 |  |  |  |  |  | 178 |  | 455 |
| 2.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.t. | Other Mammals | 972 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 972 |
| 2.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.v. | Other birds | 2515 | 8 |  | 2209 |  |  | 41 | 1000 | 5773 |
| 2.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  | 20 |  | 20 |
| 2.y. | Fish | 90011 |  |  |  | 72 | 317 | 2820 |  | 93220 |
| 2.z. | TOTAL | 223515 | 20723 | 861 | 2209 | 2241 | 360 | 4691 | 2226 | 256826 |

TABLE 3: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS

## Products versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 3.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 3.2 <br> Products/ substances or devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine | 3.3 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in agriculture | 3.4 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in industry | 3.5 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in the household | 3.6 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as cosmetics or toiletries | 3.7 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for human consumption | 3.8 <br> Products/ <br> substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for animal consumption | 3.9 <br> Potential or actual contaminants in the general environment which do not appear in other columns | 3.10 <br> Other toxicological or safety evaluations | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 3.11 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3.a. | Mice | 265 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 320 | 585 |
| 3.b. | Rats | 758 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 616 | 1374 |
| 3.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 79 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 79 |
| 3.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.f. | Rabbits | 75 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 75 |
| 3.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.h. | Dogs | 56 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 56 |
| 3.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.y. | Fish |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 72 |  | 72 |
| 3.z. | TOTAL | 1233 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 936 | 2241 |

TABLE 4: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR STUDIES ON HUMAN AND ANIMAL DISEASES
Main categories versus species

|  | $4.1$ Species | 4.2 Human cardiovascular diseases | 4.3Human nervous and <br> mental disorders | 4.4 <br> Human cancer (excluding <br> evaluations of carcinogenic <br> hazards or risks) | 4.5 Other human diseases | 4.6Studies specific to animal <br> diseases | $\begin{gathered} \hline 4.7 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4.a. | Mice | 3629 | 6400 | 8652 | 18885 |  | 37566 |
| 4.b. | Rats | 3408 | 9683 | 266 | 4118 |  | 17475 |
| 4.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 332 |  |  |  |  | 332 |
| 4.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  | 120 |  | 120 |
| 4.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.f. | Rabbits | 195 | 15 |  | 362 |  | 572 |
| 4.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.h. | Dogs | 75 | 12 |  |  |  | 87 |
| 4.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.1. | Pigs | 218 |  |  |  |  | 218 |
| 4.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.n. | Sheep |  |  |  | 39 | 22 | 61 |
| 4.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  | 6 | 6 |
| 4.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  | 6 | 6 |
| 4.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  | 8 | 8 |
| 4.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.y. | Fish |  |  |  |  | 385 | 385 |
| 4.z. | TOTAL | 7857 | 16110 | 8918 | 23524 | 427 | 56836 |

TABLE 5: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN PRODUCTION AND QUALITY CONTROL OF PRODUCTS AND DEVICES FOR HUMAN MEDICINE AND DENTISTRY AND FOR VETERINARY MEDICINE


TABLE 6: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS

## Regulatory requirements versus species

|  | 6.1 Species | 6.2 National legislation specific to a single EC Member State 1) | 6.3 EC legislation including European Pharmacopoeia (requirements) | 6.4 Member Country of Council of Europe (but not EC) legislation 2) | 6.5 Other legislation | 6.6 Any combination of $6.2 / 6.3 / 6.4 / 6.5$ | 6.7 No regulatory requirements | $\begin{gathered} \hline 6.8 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6.a. | Mice | 40 | 55 |  |  | 490 |  | 585 |
| 6.b. | Rats |  | 127 |  |  | 1151 | 96 | 1374 |
| 6.c. | Guinea-Pigs |  |  |  |  | 79 |  | 79 |
| 6.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.f. | Rabbits |  | 8 |  |  | 67 |  | 75 |
| 6.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.h. | Dogs |  | 56 |  |  |  |  | 56 |
| 6.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.m | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.w | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.y. | Fish |  |  |  |  |  | 72 | 72 |
| 6.z. | TOTAL | 40 | 246 | 0 | 0 | 1787 | 168 | 2241 |
| Examples: 6.2 - France is testing due to a UK (or FR) specific requirement <br>  6.3 - UK is testing according to EC legislation <br>  6.4 - Spain is testing due to a Hungarian requirement <br>  6.5 - Sweden is testing due to a US specific requirement <br>  6.6 - Germany is testing due to a Czech requirement (also an EC |  |  |  | Note: columns 6.2-6.5 refer to the legislation imposing that the test be carried out and not to the body which has issued the actual test method, guideline or protocol. <br> Example: a test required by French legislation and carried out in Belgium according to an ISO protocol must be coded as a national (FR) legislative requirement and be entered into column 6.2 in the tables submitted by Belgium. |  |  |  |  |


2) Member Countries of Council of Europe (non-EC): Albania, Andorra, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Rep., Estonia, Hungary, Iceland, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Malta, Moldova, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Slovakia, Slovenia, Switzerland, 'the former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia', Turkey, Ukraine

TABLE 7: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Types of tests versus species

| $\begin{gathered} 7.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ |  | 7.2Acute and sub-acute toxicity testing methods(including limit test) |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 7.3 \\ \text { Skin } \\ \text { irritation } \end{gathered}$ | 7.4Skinsensitisation | 7.5Eyeirritation | 7.6 Subchronic and chronic toxicity |  | 7.8 <br> Developmental toxicity | $7.9$ <br> Mutagenicit y | $\begin{gathered} 7.10 \\ \text { Repro- } \\ \text { ductive } \\ \text { toxicity } \end{gathered}$ | 7.11 <br> Toxicity to aquatic vertebrates not included in other columns | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 7.12 \\ & \text { Other } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 7.13 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 7.2 .1 \\ & \text { LD50, } \\ & \text { LC50 } \end{aligned}$ | 7.2.2 <br> Other lethal methods | 7.2.3 <br> Non lethal clinical signs methods |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.a. | Mice |  |  | 375 |  |  |  | 40 |  |  |  |  |  | 170 | 585 |
| 7.b. | Rats |  |  | 520 |  |  |  | 17 |  |  |  | 100 |  | 737 | 1374 |
| 7.c. | Guinea-Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 79 | 79 |
| 7.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.f. | Rabbits |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8 |  |  |  |  |  | 67 | 75 |
| 7.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.h. | Dogs |  |  |  |  |  |  | 56 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 56 |
| 7.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.y. | Fish |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 72 |  | 72 |
| 7.z. | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 895 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 121 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 72 | 1053 | 2241 |

TABLE 8: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Types of tests versus products

| $\begin{gathered} 8.1 \\ \text { Products } \end{gathered}$ | 8.2Acute and sub-acute toxicity testing <br> methods (including limit test) |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 8.3 \\ \text { Skin } \\ \text { irritation } \end{gathered}$ | 8.4 Skin sensitisatio n | 8.5 Eye irritation | 8.6 Sub- <br> chronic and chronic toxicity | 8.7 Carcino genicity | 8.8 <br> Developmental toxicity | $\begin{gathered} \hline 8.9 \\ \text { Muta- } \\ \text { genicit } \\ y \end{gathered}$ | 8.10 <br> Reproductive toxicity | 8.11 <br> Toxicity to aquatic vertebrates not included in other columns | $\begin{gathered} \hline 8.12 \\ \text { Other } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 8.13 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 8.a. Products/substances or devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine |  |  | 895 |  |  |  | 121 |  |  |  | 100 |  | 957 | 2073 |
| 8.b. Products/substances used or intended to be used mainly in agriculture |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 8.c. $\begin{aligned} & \text { Products/substances used or intended to } \\ & \text { be used mainly in industry }\end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 8.d. Products/substances used or intended to be used mainly in the household |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 8.e.Products/substances used or intended to <br> be used mainly as cosmetics or <br> toiletries |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 8.f. Products/substances used or intended to <br> be used mainly as additives in food for <br> human consumption |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 8.g.Products/substances used or intended to <br> be used mainly as additives in food for <br> animal consumption |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 8.h. Potential or actual contaminants in the general environment which do not appear in other columns |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 72 |  | 72 |
| 8.i. Other toxicological or safety evaluations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 96 | 96 |
| 8.j. TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 895 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 121 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 72 | 1053 | 2241 |

## SLOVENIA

## Statistical data submitted

The statistical data have been submitted by the "Veterinary Administration of the Republic of Slovenia"

## Comments of Slovenian authorities

The Slovenian national legislation on the protection of experimental animals has been harmonised with the relevant EU legislation. Experimental animals have been regulated under the Protection of Animals Act (UPB-1, UL RS ${ }^{1}$ 20/04), under the Rules on conditions for experiments on animals (UL RS 88/06), and under the Rules on the Ethical Commission for experiments on animals (UL RS 84/00).

On the basis of annual reports submitted by organisations conducting experiments on animals, the Veterinary Administration of the Republic of Slovenia (VARS) has been keeping statistical records including the data on quantities and species of animals used in experiments and types of experiments as laid down in Article 24 (2) of the Protection of Animals Act. Each user organisation employs an animal welfare expert, who is responsible for compiling on a specifically prescribed form a collective annual report on experiments conducted during the year and for submitting the report by the end of February to VARS. The form envisaged for annual reporting includes eight tables and as Annex 5 constitutes an integral part of the Rules on conditions for experiments on animals.

In the Republic of Slovenia, data on the use of animals in experiments have been collected since 1992. In the period 1992 - 1996, the collective number of animals used in experiments ranged on average up to 33,000 animals, in the period $1997-$ 1999 up to 21,000 animals, in the period $2000-2001$ up to 16,000 animals, and in the period $2002-2004$ on average up to 13,500 animals. In the light of the above it may be stated with certainty that the use of animals in experiments in the Republic of Slovenia has been showing a downward trend.

In 2005, a collective number of animals used for experimental and other scientific purposes totalled 11,991 animals. As compared to 2004, where 13,538 animals were used in experiments, the number of animals used in experiments in 2005 decreased by 1,547 animals ( $11.4 \%$ ). This collective number of animals mostly included laboratory rodents (mice, rats) and rabbits.

In 2005, 11,344 laboratory rodents were used, amounting to $94.6 \%$ of all experimental animals used, whilst more laboratory rodents were used in 2004, i.e. 12,145 animals or $89.7 \%$ of all experimental animals used. In 2005, 533 rabbits were used in experiments, amounting to $8.5 \%$ less rabbits as compared to 2004. In 2005, a collective number of 114 other animals were used, including in particular sheep, birds, pigs and a horse.

[^0]It is evident from Table 1 showing the number and species of animals used in relation to their place of origin that nearly all laboratory experimental animals in 2005 came from breeding organisations established within the Republic of Slovenia. Mostly used were laboratory rodents ( $94.6 \%$ ). From the collective number of experimental animals, the animals reused in experiments included the rabbits and dogs.

As regards animals used in experiments for selected purposes as shown in Table 2, in 2005, most animals were used in pharmaceutical industry in the Republic of Slovenia. For the purposes of research and development of products and devices for human medicine, and for dentistry and veterinary medicine, for the production and quality control of products and devices for human and veterinary medicine, and for toxicological and other safety evaluations, a total of 9,420 animals, or $78.5 \%$ of all animals used ( $94 \%$ laboratory rodents, $5.4 \%$ rabbits and $0.4 \%$ sheep), were used in such experiments in 2005.

Table 3 shows that a total of 1,054 animals were used in the toxicological and other safety evaluations. A total of 1,009 animals ( 975 laboratory rodents and 34 sheep) were used for testing products/substances or devices for human medicine, dentistry and veterinary medicine, and 45 rabbits for other toxicological or safety evaluations.

Table 7 details the use of animals in the toxicological and other safety evaluations. In 2005, 965 laboratory rodents were used in the acute and sub-acute toxicity testing methods, or in LD 50 and LC 50 determination, and 10 laboratory rats, 45 rabbits and 34 sheep in other toxicological and safety evaluations.

Table 8 shows that 965 animals were used in the toxicological and other safety evaluations for products/substances or devices for human medicine, dentistry and veterinary medicine, and 34 animals for other purposes of toxicological or safety evaluations, whilst 55 animals were used in tests of reproduction toxicity of products/substances intended for use in agriculture.

Quality control of products and devices for human medicine, dentistry and veterinary medicine, and toxicological and other safety evaluations of substances are conducted in accordance with the applicable legislation, the requirements of relevant Pharmacopoeias, and in accordance with the international regulations.

Table 5 shows that in accordance with EU legislation, including the requirements of the European Pharmacopoeia, 5,916 animals in total were used in the production and quality control of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine, which amounts to $49.3 \%$ of all experimental animals used in 2005. Laboratory rodents and rabbits were used for these purposes.

The institutes and laboratories of the faculties of human medicine, veterinary medicine, biology and zootechnics use animals in the baseline biological research studies and/or in the research and development studies, and a total of 1,888 animals were used for these purposes in 2005, which amounts to $15.7 \%$ of all animals used, including in particular laboratory rodents ( $98.9 \%$ ), some dogs, sheep and birds.

In 2005, animals were used to a lesser extent for diagnosing diseases (3.1 \%), educational and training purposes ( $2.3 \%$ ), and other purposes ( $0.1 \%$ ).

Table 4 shows the number and species of animals used in experiments for studies of diseases in humans and in animals. A total of 1,786 animals were used for these purposes, all for studies of diseases in humans. A total of 735 animals were used for studies of nervous and mental disorders in humans, 422 animals for studies of cardiovascular diseases, and 629 animals for studies of other diseases. Laboratory rodents were used predominantly, and some rabbits and sheep.

An important role in decreasing the number of animals used in experiments plays in particular the legislation, and the substitution of animals by alternative methods where so required by law, the requirement for specific authorisations of experiments, appropriate staff training, successful cooperation between the institutes and researchers at the national and international levels, as well as the active involvement of animal protection and welfare societies. A further important contribution to decreasing the number of animals used in experiments is the responsibility on the part of researchers and their improved attitude towards experimental animals as the plans and protocols of experiments are more precise and detailed, methods more carefully selected and experiments more precisely conducted. Further important factors in decreasing the number of animals used in experiments particularly in the pharmaceutical industry include the interstate/international recognition of results obtained in experiments on animals, the improved biometric methods, improved initial research phases of new substances and the use of cell cultures, tissues or smaller groups of animals.

Dr. Dragica Ornik,
Inspector - Counsellor
Dr. Vida Čadonič Špelič,
Chief Veterinary Officer

TABLE 1: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN RELATION TO THEIR PLACE OF ORIGIN

## Origin versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1.2 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ | 1.3 Animals coming from registered breeding or supplying establishments within the reporting country | 1.4Animals coming from <br> elsewhere in the EC | 1.5 <br> Animals coming from Member Countries of the Council of Europe which are parties to the Convention ETS 123 (excluding EC Member States) | 1.6Animals coming from <br> other origins | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1.7 \\ \text { Re-used animals } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.a. | Mice (Mus musculus) | 8556 | 8556 |  |  |  |  |
| 1.b. | Rats (Rattus norvegicus) | 2732 | 2727 | 5 |  |  |  |
| 1.c. | Guinea-Pigs (Cavia porcellus) | 38 | 38 |  |  |  |  |
| 1.d. | Hamsters (Mesocricetus ) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.e. | Other Rodents (other Rodentia) | 18 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.f. | Rabbits (Oryctolagus cuniculus) | 533 | 533 |  |  |  | 466 |
| 1.g. | Cats (Felis catus) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.h. | Dogs (Canis familiaris) | 15 | 15 |  |  |  | 6 |
| 1.i. | Ferrets (Mustela putorius furo) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.j. | Other Carnivores (other Carnivora) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds (Equidae) | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.1. | Pigs (Sus) | 16 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.m. | Goats (Capra) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.n. | Sheep (Ovis) | 57 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.0. | Cattle (Bos) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.p. | Prosimians (Prosimia) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.q. | New World Monkeys (Ceboidea) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.r. | Old World Monkeys (Cercopithecoidea) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.s. | Apes (Hominoidea) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.t. | Other Mammals (other Mammalia) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.u. | Quail (Coturnix coturnix) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.v. | Other birds (other Aves) | 22 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.w. | Reptiles (Reptilia) | 3 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.x. | Amphibians (Amphibia) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.y. | Fish (Pisces) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.z. | TOTAL | 11991 |  |  |  |  |  |

 those countries has to be used when filling in this column.

Note 2: Only the white boxes need to be completed.
Note 3: The number of re-used animals in column 1.7 should be excluded from the total in the column 1.2

TABLE 2: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR SELECTED PURPOSES

## Purpose versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 2.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 2.2 <br> Biological studies of a fundamenta 1 nature | 2.3 <br> Research and development of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine (excluding toxicological and other safety evaluations counted in column 2.6) | 2.4 <br> Production and quality control of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry | 2.5 <br> Production and quality control of products and devices for veterinary medicine | 2.6 <br> Toxicological and other safety evaluations (including safety evaluation of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine) | 2.7 <br> Diagnosis of disease | 2.8 Education and training | $\begin{gathered} \hline 2.9 \\ \text { Other } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 2.10 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2.a. | Mice | 760 | 2157 | 4467 | 240 | 478 | 334 | 104 | 16 | 8556 |
| 2.b. | Rats | 1087 | 293 | 743 |  | 497 |  | 112 |  | 2732 |
| 2.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 22 |  |  |  |  | 9 | 7 |  | 38 |
| 2.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  | 16 | 2 |  | 18 |
| 2.f. | Rabbits |  |  | 466 |  | 45 | 1 | 21 |  | 533 |
| 2.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2.h. | Dogs | 7 |  |  |  |  |  | 2 | 6 | 15 |
| 2.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | 1 |
| 2.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  | 16 |  | 16 |
| 2.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2.n. | Sheep | 5 |  |  |  | 34 | 18 |  |  | 57 |
| 2.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2.v. | Other birds | 7 |  |  |  |  |  | 15 |  | 22 |
| 2.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3 |  | 3 |
| 2.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2.y. | Fish |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2.z. | TOTAL | 1888 | 2450 | 5676 | 240 | 1054 | 378 | 283 | 22 | 11991 |

TABLE 3: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS

## Products versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 3.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 3.2 <br> Products/ substances or devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine | 3.3 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in agriculture | 3.4 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in industry | 3.5 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in the household | 3.6 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as cosmetics or toiletries | 3.7 <br> Products/ <br> substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for human consumption | 3.8 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for animal consumption | 3.9 <br> Potential or actual contaminants in the general environment which do not appear in other columns | 3.10 <br> Other toxicological or safety evaluations | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 3.11 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3.a. | Mice | 478 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 478 |
| 3.b. | Rats | 497 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 497 |
| 3.c. | Guinea-Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.f. | Rabbits |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 45 | 45 |
| 3.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.h. | Dogs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.n. | Sheep | 34 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 34 |
| 3.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.y. | Fish |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.z. | TOTAL | 1009 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 45 | 1054 |

TABLE 4: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR STUDIES ON HUMAN AND ANIMAL DISEASES
Main categories versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 4.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 4.2 Human cardiovascular diseases | 4.3 Human nervous and mental disorders | 4.4 <br> Human cancer (excluding evaluations of carcinogenic hazards or risks) | $\stackrel{4.5}{\text { Other human diseases }}$ | $4.6$ <br> Studies specific to animal diseases | $\begin{gathered} \hline 4.7 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4.a. | Mice | 99 |  |  | 426 |  | 525 |
| 4.b. | Rats | 323 | 735 |  | 157 |  | 1215 |
| 4.c. | Guinea-Pigs |  |  |  | 22 |  | 22 |
| 4.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  | 16 |  | 16 |
| 4.f. | Rabbits |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.h. | Dogs |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.n. | Sheep |  |  |  | 8 |  | 8 |
| 4.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.y. | Fish |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.z. | TOTAL | 422 | 735 |  | 629 |  | 1786 |

TABLE 5: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN PRODUCTION AND QUALITY CONTROL OF PRODUCTS AND DEVICES FOR HUMAN MEDICINE AND DENTISTRY AND FOR VETERINARY MEDICINE


TABLE 6: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS

## Regulatory requirements versus species

|  | 6.1 Species | 6.2 <br> National legislation specific to a single EC <br> Member State <br> 1) | 6.3 <br> EC legislation <br> including European <br> Pharmacopoeia <br> (requirements) | 6.4 <br> Member Country of Council <br> of Europe (but not EC) <br> legislation <br> $\mathbf{2 )}$ | $\stackrel{6.5}{\text { Other legislation }}$ | 6.6 Any combination of $6.2 / 6.3 / 6.4 / 6.5$ | 6.7 <br> No regulatory requirements | $\begin{gathered} \hline 6.8 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6.a. | Mice |  | 478 |  |  |  |  | 478 |
| 6.b. | Rats |  | 487 |  |  | 0 | 10 | 497 |
| 6.c. | Guinea-Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  | 45 | 45 |
| 6.f. | Rabbits |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.h. | Dogs |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.m | Goats |  |  |  |  |  | 34 | 34 |
| 6.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.y. | Fish |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.z. | TOTAL | 0 | 965 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 1054 |
| Examples: 6.2 - France is testing due to a UK (or FR) specific requirement <br>  6.3 - UK is testing according to EC legislation <br>  6.4 - Spain is testing due to a Hungarian requirement <br>  6.5 - Sweden is testing due to a US specific requirement <br>  6.6 - Germany is testing due to a Czech requirement (also an E <br>  requirement) |  |  |  | Note: columns 6.2-6.5 refer to the legislation imposing that the test be carried out and not to the body which has issued the actual test method, guideline or protocol. <br> Example: a test required by French legislation and carried out in Belgium according to an ISO protocol must be coded as a national (FR) legislative requirement and be entered into column 6.2 in the tables submitted by Belgium. |  |  |  |  |


2) Member Countries of Council of Europe (non-EC): Albania, Andorra, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Rep., Estonia, Hungary, Iceland, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Malta, Moldova, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Slovakia, Slovenia, Switzerland, 'the former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia', Turkey, Ukraine

TABLE 7: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Types of tests versus species

|  |  | Acute and | 7.2-acute toxicity7.2.2Other lethal <br> methods | sting methods <br> t) <br> 7.2.3 <br> Non lethal clinical signs methods | 7.3 Skin irritation | 7.4 Skin sensitisatio n | $\begin{gathered} \hline 7.5 \\ \text { Eye } \\ \text { irritation } \end{gathered}$ | 7.6 Sub- chronic and chronic toxicity | 7.7 Carcinogenicity | 7.8 <br> Develop- <br> mental <br> toxicity | $\begin{gathered} 7.9 \\ \text { Muta- } \\ \text { genicit } \\ y \end{gathered}$ | 7.10 Reproductive toxicity | 7.11 <br> Toxicity to aquatic vertebrates not included in other columns | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 7.12 \\ & \text { Other } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 7.13 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 7.a. | Mice | 478 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 478 |
| 7.b. | Rats | 487 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 10 | 497 |
| 7.c. | Guinea-Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.f. | Rabbits |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 45 | 45 |
| 7.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.h. | Dogs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 34 | 34 |
| 7.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.y. | Fish |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.z. | TOTAL | 965 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 1054 |

TABLE 8: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Types of tests versus products

| 8.1 Products | 8.2Acute and sub-acute toxicity testing <br> methods (including limit test) |  |  | 8.3 Skin irritation | 8.4 Skin sensitisatio n | 8.5 Eye irritation | 8.6 Sub- <br> chronic and chronic toxicity | 8.7 <br> Carcino genicity | 8.8 <br> Developmental toxicity | $\begin{gathered} 8.9 \\ \text { Muta- } \\ \text { genicit } \\ y \end{gathered}$ | 8.10 <br> Reproductive toxicity | 8.11 Toxicity to aquatic vertebra- tes not included in other columns | $\begin{gathered} \hline 8.12 \\ \text { Other } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 8.13 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 8.a.Products/substances or devices for <br> human medicine and dentistry and for <br> veterinary medicine | 965 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 34 | 999 |
| 8.b. Products/substances used or intended to be used mainly in agriculture |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 55 |  |  | 55 |
| 8.c. $\begin{aligned} & \text { Products/substances used or intended to } \\ & \text { be used mainly in industry }\end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 8.d. Products/substances used or intended to be used mainly in the household |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 8.e.Products/substances used or intended to <br> be used mainly as cosmetics or <br> toiletries |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 8.f. Products/substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for human consumption |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 8.g. Products/substances used or intended to <br> be used mainly as additives in food for <br> animal consumption |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 8.h. Potential or actual contaminants in the general environment which do not appear in other columns |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 8.i. Other toxicological or safety evaluations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 8.j. TOTAL | 965 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 34 | 1054 |

## SLOVAKIA

## Statistical data submitted

The statistical data have been submitted by the State Veterinary and Food Administration of the Slovak Republic, Botanická 17, 84213 Bratislava

## Comments of Slovakian authorities

National comments to the statistical evaluation of data concerning the number of experimental animals used in experiments in the year 2005 in the Slovak Republic.

The State Veterinary and Food Administration of the Slovak Republic (hereinafter "SVFA SR") as a competent authority of the Slovak Republic in the matter of approval of establishments for breeding and use of animals for experimental and other scientific purposes is comprised of $\mathbf{8}$ Regional Veterinary and Food Administrations (hereinafter RVFA) and 40 District Veterinary and Food Administrations (hereinafter DVFA). All the workers of the veterinary administration in the field of animal welfare are veterinarians.

The SVFA SR approves in compliance with Article 6 of the Act No.488/2002 Coll. on Veterinary Care and on Amendment to Some Laws as later amended ( hereinafter Act No. 488/2002 Coll.) and in compliance with Article 7 and Article 13 and 17 of the Ordinance of the Government of Slovak Republic No. 289/2003 Coll., laying down requirements for the protection of animals used for experimental purposes or other scientific purposes as later amended (hereinafter "Ordinance of the Government of the Slovak Republic No. 289/2003 Coll.".), experimental, breeding and supplying establishments and all the experiments performed using animals. Each approved establishment is kept by the SVFA SR on the list of approved establishments on the website of SVFA SR www.svssr.sk. in compliance with Article 37 of the Act No. 488/2002 Coll.

Approval of all kinds of establishments is performed by the SVFA SR based on affirmative standpoint on assessment of the suitability of establishment for housing, breeding, care and the use of animals for experiments, issued by the RVFA) in compliance with Article 12 and 16 of the Ordinance of the Government of the Slovak Republic No.289/2003 Coll. The RVFA issues a standpoint based on results of a control performed directly in the establishment for the purpose of assessment of observance of requirements for approved establishment, which are laid down in the Ordinance of the Government of the Slovak Republic No. 289/2003 Coll. Controls of establishments are performed by veterinarians - RVFA animal welfare inspectors. Animal welfare inspectors shall be obliged, in compliance with Article 7 of the Act 488/2002 Coll. and Article 21 of the Ordinance of the Government of the Slovak Republic No. 289/2003 Coll. to perform minimum once a year non-discriminatory controls of all approved establishments for the purpose of control of observance of requirements for approved establishment which are laid down in the Ordinance of the Government of the Slovak Republic No. 289/2003 Coll. The SVFA SR, as a competent authority, trained theoretically and also practically all the animal welfare
inspectors for the performance of the control. Controls are performed based on methodical instructions and check lists worked out by the competent authority in compliance with requirements laid down in the Ordinance of the Government of the Slovak Republic No. 289/2003 Coll. and in the Act 488/2002 Coll.

The SVFA SR approved in the year 2005, based on applicant's applications a total of 7 new experimental establishments, 1 breeding establishment for breeding of experimental animals.

Total number of establishments in the Slovak Republic in the year 2005

| Kind of establishment | Number |
| :--- | :---: |
| Experimental establishment | 43 |
| Experimental establishment with breeding <br> of animals for own use | 20 |
| Breeding establishment | 7 |
| Supplying establishment | 1 |
| Total: | $\mathbf{7 1}$ |

The SVFA SR approves the experiments performed upon animals based on the application for approval of the experiment submitted by an applicant - approved experimental establishment. Each application for approval of an experiment shall be submitted by an applicant in compliance with Article 20 of the Ordinance of the Government of the Slovak Republic No. 289/2003 Coll. in order to be judged by the ETHIC COMMISSION. Each approved experimental establishment shall have established its own ethic commission comprised of minimum 5 members, out of which $1 / 3$ must not be dependent from the experimental establishment. Ethic commission, on the submitted project of an experiment, shall assess justification of each experiment, use of the animals in the experiment and specification of species and number of animals in the experiment. An applicant may submit his/her project of an experiment for approval by the SVFA SR only after recommendation for submission, issued by the ethic commission. The SVFA SR has in compliance with the Act No. 71/1967 Coll. On Administrative Proceedings (Administrative Codex) minimum 30 days for assessment of an application for approval of the experiment. The SVFA SR. as a competent authority shall issue a decision by which the performance of the experiment may be approved or refused. In approval of the experiment, the SVFA SR shall assess the conformity of purpose of the experiment (3R), methods of performance of the experiment, origin of experimental animals, handling, care and housing of experimental animals with provision laid down in the Ordinance of the Government No. 289/2003 Coll., in compliance with the valid legislation in the Slovak Republic and in the European Union. The SVFA SR established, based on the Article 8 of the Ordinance of the Government of the Slovak Republic No. 289/2003 Coll. advisory body of the chief veterinary officer the members of which are scientific workers in the said branch. The SVFA SR in case of the need of professional consultation concerning the aim of the experiment, the need of use of the animals in
the experiment and the number of used animals shall ask the members of the advisory body for opinion - to the submitted application for approval of the experiment- with observance of rules of personal data protection and protection of data with signs of trade secret or intellectual property.

To the Table No. 1 most of experimental animals originate in domestic breeding establishments or in experimental establishments with breeding of animals for own use. As far as foreign suppliers are concerned, the animals originate mainly in the Czech Republic, Hungary, Germany, Poland and France.

To the Table No. 2 The SVFA SR approved 273 experiments with use of experimental animals and suspended the proceeding in 10 applications for approval of the experiment in the year 2005. The total number of used animals does not reflect the number of approved experiments, because in number of used experimental animals also the animals are included which were used in the year 2005 from the experiments, approved in the year 2003, 2004 for the period of 2-3 years. In the column 2.8, in total 7 experiments as pre-experiments for introduction of surgical methods and practices in the course of performance of main experiments were approved.

Number of approved experiments in the Slovak Republic for the year 2005
Dividing of experiments based on the Table No. 2 (number of animals used in the experiment for a various purpose) from the statistical notification of the number of used animals

| Kind of experiment- purpose of the <br> experiment | Number of experiments performed |
| :--- | :---: |
| 2.2. Basic research | 70 |
| 2.3. Research and development of <br> products and devices for human medicine <br> and veterinary medicine and dentistry | 79 |
| 2.4. Production and control of quality of <br> products and devices for human medicine <br> and dentistry | 5 |
| 2.5. Production and control of quality of <br> products and devices for veterinary <br> medicine |  |
| 2.6. Toxicological and other safety <br> evaluations including evaluation of safety <br> of products and devices for human and <br> veterinary medicine and dentistry | 10 |
| 2.7. Disease diagnostics | 62 |


| 2.8. Education and training | 7 |
| :--- | :---: |
| 2.9. Other | 15 |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 7 3}$ |

To the Table No. 3 In the column 3.2 most animals were used for evaluation of products and substances for human medicine. In the column 3.3 the animal was used for control of products/substances used in agriculture- mainly pesticide, herbicide products. In the column 3.4 the animals used for control of various chemical products/ substances being a part of oils, lubricants and rude materials are indicated.

To the Table No. 4 Explanation to the column 4.5. Animals were used for the purpose of investigation of immune systems, infectious diseases, and metabolism disorders in man and in the column 4.6 in animals.

To the Table No. 5 In the Slovak Republic the experiments upon animals are performed in compliance with the valid Slovak legislation, in which the legal acts of the European Communities and the European Union are incorporated. The experiments are performed in compliance with the valid legislation of the European Pharmacopoeia, in the column 5.5 the experiments were performed according to the valid national legislation e.g. STN EN ISO standards. In the column 5.7 the methods in control of human products/substances were used that were created by the experimental establishment as a modified method based on the approved pharmacopoeial methods or as a new individual method.

To the Table No. 6 The Slovak Republic has elaborated the valid legislation for the control of drugs - Act No. 140/1998 Coll. Act On Medicinal Products and Medical Devices as amended, for the control of chemical substances and preparations the Act No. 163/2001 Coll. On Chemical Substances and Preparations, Decree of the Ministry of Economy No. 2/2005 Annex 5 Part B Methods B, that are analogous to OECD methods. In the column 6.3 the number of animals used in compliance with the European Pharmacopoeia are indicated, in the column 6.4 a total of 4 rabbits were used in the experiment of eye irritation in control of a substance used mainly in agriculture.

To the Table No. 7 In the column7.2.1. the animals were used only in limit test. Tests were performed mainly by methods OECD TG 402, 403. In the column 7.2.2. the tests OECD TG 423, B. 1 tris were performed. In the column 7.2 .3 mainly tests in compliance with OECD TG 407, 420, tolerance studies were performed.

In compliance with Article 17 para 4 of the Ordinance of the Government of the Slovak Republic No. 289/2003 Coll. each approved establishment shall be obliged, in order to maintain the approval, to submit yearly by the end of January for the previous year to the SVFA SR a notification on the form according to the specimen laid down in the Ordinance of the Government of the Slovak Republic No. 289/2003 Coll. on the number of used animals. Approved establishments shall be obliged to keep records about the number of used GMO animals in the experiment. Based on collected data the SVFA SR shall yearly work out a notification about the activity of the SVFA SR in which the numbers of approved establishments and approved or refused
experiments as well as numbers and species of used animals in the experiment for the respective year are published.

Controls of establishments are performed by veterinarians - RVFA animal welfare inspectors. Animal welfare inspectors shall be obliged, in compliance with Article 7 of the Act 488/2002 Coll. And Article 21 of the Ordinance of the Government of the Slovak Republic No. 289/2003 Coll. to perform minimum once a year nondiscriminatory controls of all approved establishments for the purpose of control of observance of requirements for approved establishment indicated in the Ordinance of the Government of the Slovak Republic No. 289/2003 Coll. The SVFA, as a competent authority, has trained theoretically and also practically all the animal welfare inspectors for performance of the control. Controls are performed based on methodical instructions and check lists worked out by the competent authority in compliance with requirements indicated in the Ordinance of the Government of the Slovak Republic No. 289/2003 Coll. and in the Act 488/2002 Coll.

Control of animal welfare in approved establishments is performed by animal welfare inspectors - veterinarians in compliance with Article 8 para 3 letter b) and Article 21 of the Act No. 488/2002 Coll. and of the Ordinance of the Government of the Slovak Republic No. 289/2003 Coll. Controls of animal welfare are non-discriminatory, performed minimum once a year in each approved establishment. The competent authority trained all the inspectors for performance of animal welfare inspection and worked out the methodical instruction according to which the animal welfare inspections are performed. The purpose of animal welfare control in approved establishments is a control of observance of requirements laid down in the Act No. 488/2002 Coll, Ordinance of the Government of the Slovak Republic No. 289/2003 Coll. Animal welfare inspectors shall control conformity of the test performance in an approved experimental establishment with a decision issued by the SVFA SR on the approval of the experiment. Finding of infringements laid down in the Act No. 488/2002 Coll., Article 21 and 44 and in the Ordinance of the Government of the Slovak Republic No. 289/2003 Coll. is classified as an administrative delict for which a penalty may be imposed on a legal or natural person in compliance with Article 45 of the Act No. 488/2002 Coll.

The SVFA SR performs theoretical and practical trainings of all workers of veterinary administration in performance of control with regard to housing, care and protection of experimental animals.

The competent authority performs consulting services for public in the field of animal welfare, organizes trainings for workers of approved establishments the purpose of which is interpretation of the valid legislation of the Slovak Republic in the field of animal welfare. The SVFA SR organizes also seminars and lectures aimed at protection of experimental animals used for experimental purposes. In compliance with the Article 35 of the Act. No. 488/2002 Coll. the animal owner, keeper and dealer shall be obliged to educate demonstrably the persons handling the animals so that such persons must avoid from any acts that might cause injury or any other damage to the health of animals or unnecessary suffering thereof.

Prof. Jozef Bíreš, DVM, DrSc

Chief Veterinary Officer

TABLE 1: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN RELATION TO THEIR PLACE OF ORIGIN

## Origin versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1.2 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ | 1.3 Animals coming from registered breeding or supplying establishments within the reporting country | 1.4 <br> Animals coming from elsewhere in the EC | $1.5$ <br> Animals coming from Member Countries of the Council of Europe which are parties to the Convention ETS 123 (excluding EC Member States) | 1.6Animals coming from <br> other origins | 1.7 Re-used animals |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.a. | Mice (Mus musculus) | 14975 | 9246 |  | 5729 |  |  |
| 1.b. | Rats (Rattus norvegicus) | 6761 | 4942 | 51 | 1768 |  |  |
| 1.c. | Guinea-Pigs (Cavia porcellus) | 594 | 514 |  | 80 |  |  |
| 1.d. | Hamsters (Mesocricetus ) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.e. | Other Rodents (other Rodentia) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.f. | Rabbits (Oryctolagus cuniculus) | 782 | 632 |  | 150 |  | 126 |
| 1.g. | Cats (Felis catus) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.h. | Dogs (Canis familiaris) | 6 |  |  | 6 |  |  |
| 1.i. | Ferrets (Mustela putorius furo) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.j. | Other Carnivores (other Carnivora) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds (Equidae) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.1. | Pigs (Sus) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.m. | Goats (Capra) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.n. | Sheep (Ovis) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.0. | Cattle (Bos) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.p. | Prosimians (Prosimia) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.q. | New World Monkeys (Ceboidea) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.r. | Old World Monkeys (Cercopithecoidea) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.s. | Apes (Hominoidea) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.t. | Other Mammals (other Mammalia) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.u. | Quail (Coturnix coturnix) | 251 | 251 |  |  |  |  |
| 1.v. | Other birds (other Aves) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.w. | Reptiles (Reptilia) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.x. | Amphibians (Amphibia) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.y. | Fish (Pisces) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.z. | TOTAL | 23369 |  |  |  |  |  |

 those countries has to be used when filling in this column.

Note 2: Only the white boxes need to be completed.
Note 3: The number of re-used animals in column 1.7 should be excluded from the total in the column 1.2

TABLE 2: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR SELECTED PURPOSES

## Purpose versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 2.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 2.2 <br> Biological studies of a fundamenta 1 nature | 2.3 Research and development of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine (excluding toxicological and other safety evaluations counted in column 2.6) | 2.4 Production and quality control of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry | 2.5 Production and quality control of products and devices for veterinary medicine | 2.6 Toxicological and other safety evaluations (including safety evaluation of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine) | 2.7 <br> Diagnosis of disease | 2.8Education and <br> training | $\begin{gathered} \hline 2.9 \\ \text { Other } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 2.10 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2.a. | Mice | 7415 | 2433 | 117 | 482 | 440 | 3766 | 100 | 222 | 14975 |
| 2.b. | Rats | 4857 | 341 |  |  | 1015 | 292 | 50 | 206 | 6761 |
| 2.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 252 | 122 | 116 |  | 84 |  | 3 | 17 | 594 |
| 2.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.f. | Rabbits | 133 | 39 | 161 | 91 | 159 | 178 | 3 | 18 | 782 |
| 2.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.h. | Dogs |  |  |  |  | 6 |  |  |  | 6 |
| 2.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.v. | Other birds | 251 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 251 |
| 2.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.y. | Fish |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.z. | TOTAL | 12908 | 2935 | 394 | 573 | 1704 | 4236 | 156 | 463 | 23369 |

TABLE 3: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS

## Products versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 3.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 3.2 <br> Products/ substances or devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine | 3.3 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in agriculture | 3.4 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in industry | 3.5 <br> Products/ <br> substances <br> used or <br> intended to <br> be used mainly in the household | 3.6 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as cosmetics or toiletries | 3.7 <br> Products/ <br> substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for human consumption | 3.8 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for animal consumption | 3.9 <br> Potential or actual contaminants in the general environment which do not appear in other columns | 3.10 Other toxico- logical or safety evaluations | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 3.11 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3.a. | Mice | 270 | 50 | 120 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 440 |
| 3.b. | Rats | 296 | 121 | 514 |  |  | 6 | 75 |  | 3 | 1015 |
| 3.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 84 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 84 |
| 3.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.f. | Rabbits | 66 | 10 | 71 |  |  |  | 9 |  | 3 | 159 |
| 3.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.h. | Dogs | 6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6 |
| 3.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.y. | Fish |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.z. | TOTAL | 722 | 181 | 705 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 84 | 0 | 6 | 1704 |

TABLE 4: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR STUDIES ON HUMAN AND ANIMAL DISEASES
Main categories versus species

|  | 4.1 Species | 4.2 Human cardiovascular diseases | 4.3Human nervous and <br> mental disorders | 4.4 <br> Human cancer (excluding <br> evaluations of carcinogenic <br> hazards or risks) | 4.5 Other human diseases | 4.6Studies specific to animal <br> diseases | $\begin{gathered} \hline 4.7 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4.a. | Mice | 29 | 2787 | 623 | 8677 | 1497 | 13613 |
| 4.b. | Rats | 1944 | 1573 | 181 | 1792 |  | 5490 |
| 4.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 38 |  |  | 336 |  | 374 |
| 4.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.f. | Rabbits |  | 59 | 8 | 283 |  | 350 |
| 4.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.h. | Dogs |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.v. | Other birds |  |  |  | 251 |  | 251 |
| 4.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.y. | Fish |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.z. | TOTAL | 2011 | 4419 | 812 | 11339 | 1497 | 20078 |

TABLE 5: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN PRODUCTION AND QUALITY CONTROL OF PRODUCTS AND DEVICES FOR HUMAN MEDICINE AND DENTISTRY AND FOR VETERINARY MEDICINE


TABLE 6: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Regulatory requirements versus species

|  | 6.1 Species | 6.2 National legislation specific to a single EC Member State 1) | 6.3 EC legislation including European Pharmacopoeia (requirements) | 6.4 Member Country of Council of Europe (but not EC) legislation 2) | 6.5 Other legislation | 6.6 Any combination of $6.2 / 6.3 / 6.4 / 6.5$ | 6.7No regulatory <br> requirements | $\begin{gathered} \hline 6.8 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6.a. | Mice | 120 | 320 |  |  |  |  | 440 |
| 6.b. | Rats | 669 | 346 |  |  |  |  | 1015 |
| 6.c. | Guinea-Pigs |  | 84 |  |  |  |  | 84 |
| 6.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.f. | Rabbits | 89 | 66 | 4 |  |  |  | 159 |
| 6.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.h. | Dogs | 6 |  |  |  |  |  | 6 |
| 6.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.m | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.w | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.y. | Fish |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.z. | TOTAL | 884 | 816 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1704 |
| Examples: 6.2 - France is testing due to a UK (or FR) specific requirement <br>  6.3 - UK is testing according to EC legislation <br>  6.4 - Spain is testing due to a Hungarian requirement <br>  6.5 - Sweden is testing due to a US specific requirement <br>  6.6 - Germany is testing due to a Czech requirement (also an EC <br>  requirement) |  |  |  | Note: columns 6.2-6.5 refer to the legislation imposing that the test be carried out and not to the body which has issued the actual test method, guideline or protocol. <br> Example: a test required by French legislation and carried out in Belgium according to an ISO protocol must be coded as a national (FR) legislative requirement and be entered into column 6.2 in the tables submitted by Belgium. |  |  |  |  |


2) Member Countries of Council of Europe (non-EC): Albania, Andorra, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Rep., Estonia, Hungary, Iceland, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Malta, Moldova, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Slovakia, Slovenia, Switzerland, 'the former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia', Turkey, Ukraine

TABLE 7: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Types of tests versus species

| $\begin{gathered} 7.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ |  | 7.2Acute and sub-acute toxicity testing methods(including limit test) |  |  |  | 7.4Skinsensitisation | 7.5Eyeirritation | 7.6Sub-chronic andchronictoxicity | 7.7Carcinogenicity | 7.8 <br> Developmental toxicity | 7.9Muta-genicit$y$ | 7.10 Reproductive toxicity | 7.11 <br> Toxicity to aquatic vertebrates not included in other columns | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 7.12 \\ & \text { Other } \end{aligned}$ | $7.13$ <br> Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 7.2 .1 \\ & \text { LD50, } \\ & \text { LC50 } \end{aligned}$ | $\overline{7.2 .2}$ <br> Other lethal methods | 7.2.3 <br> Non lethal clinical signs methods |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.a. | Mice | 100 | 60 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 160 |  |  | 120 | 440 |
| 7.b. | Rats | 6 | 285 | 222 | 218 | 159 |  | 100 |  |  |  |  |  | 25 | 1015 |
| 7.c. | Guinea-Pigs |  |  | 4 |  | 80 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 84 |
| 7.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.f. | Rabbits |  |  | 43 | 16 |  | 88 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 12 | 159 |
| 7.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.h. | Dogs |  |  | 6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6 |
| 7.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.y. | Fish |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.z. | TOTAL | 106 | 345 | 275 | 234 | 239 | 88 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 160 | 0 | 0 | 157 | 1704 |

TABLE 8: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Types of tests versus products


## SWEDEN

## Statistical data submitted

The statistical data have been submitted by the National Board for Laboratory Animals.

## Comments of Swedish authorities

## Additional comments and remarks on the Swedish statistical records over used laboratory animals 2005.

The deadline for submitting the statistical records covering the use of laboratory animals during 2005 to the EU commission was in July 2006. Most researchers were prompt and submitted their reports in March, although some were as late as MayJune despite several reminders from the Swedish Animal Welfare Agency (SAWA).

## Electronical statistical form and database

During 2006 SAWA has developed an electronically statistical reporting form that will give the researcher a possibility to submit the statistical records electronically to a computer base. SAWA's goal is that this will make it easier for the researcher to submit the statistical records and also that it will give the authority an excellent opportunity to handle, analyze and present the statistical records more easily.

## 86/609/EEC Directive

According to the EU definition (directive 86/609/EEC) the number of laboratory animals used during 2005 in Sweden reached about 505 600. This is approx. a $12 \%$ increase (about 58000 animals) compared to 2004. Three kinds of animals were predominately used in animal experimentation, the mice, the rat and fish. Indeed, these three groups comprised about $90 \%$ of all laboratory animals used during 2005. The increase in the use of mice is probably due to increased use of genetically modified animals. The large number of fish used is mainly explained by tagging of fish in assessment studies. The increase in the use of mice as a laboratory animal is an ongoing trend that has been consistent during the last 10 year period.

Whereas, a clear decrease can be seen in the use of guinea pigs and rabbits throughout the 1990s, this may be due to new techniques of producing antibodies, using in vitro production instead of whole animals.

## Diagram 1.

Illustrating the use of laboratory animals in Sweden during 2005 according to the EU directive. Sorted in different reporting categories.


## Specific use of animals

As in previous years most laboratory animals were used in either fundamental biological research ( $43 \%$ ) or in development of product/devices (17\%) used in human or veterinary medicine. During 2005, $3 \%$ of the animals were used in toxicological research, and finally, less than $1 \%$ of the total numbers of laboratory animals were used for diagnosing diseases. The most common animals used in toxicological research are mice, rats and fish and to lesser extent dogs and rabbits. Mammals were mostly used in experiments concerning products/substances or devices relating to human medicine, dentistry and veterinary medicine, fish are mainly used in the evaluation of hazardous environmental substances.

## Reused animals

During 2005, 209 animals were reused in experiments according to the EU directive. This is a slight increase compared to 2004 when 168 animals were reused. Of the animals reused approx. $90 \%$ were dogs ( 150 animals). To a much lesser extent old world monkeys and rabbits were reused, 28 and 31 respectively.

## Tendencies in Sweden

From 1990 until 2002 the mean number of laboratory animals used in Sweden was about 315000 with the highest number 1994 (approx. 351000 ) and the lowest 1997 (267 000). From 2003-2005 there has been a large increase in the number of animals used. This is mainly due to the fact that tagging of fish for assessment studies has been included as an animal experiment. After discussions with the Swedish Board of Fisheries, SAWA decided to include tagging of fish as an animal experiment. The mean number during 2003-2005 is about 489000 animals where the mean number of tagged fish is approx. 160000.

The reasons behind these fluctuations during the last decade are hard to speculate about. It may just be due to natural fluctuations and/or reflect the status of high or low economy in Sweden. However, one clear tendency is the decrease of rats throughout the 1990s. In 1990 approx. 160000 rats were used according to the EU directive. Whereas, during the year 2005 the number of rats in experiments is down to 83000 , an almost $50 \%$ decrease. On the other hand, the use of mice as laboratory animals has
increased throughout the 1990s; this rise is probably due to the increased use of transgenic technique(s).

## Swedish definition

Apart from the information, Sweden also collects its own statistical data on other use of laboratory animals. According to Swedish legislation all use of animals, which have a scientific purpose, should be recorded. Therefore, this statistical data includes all animals used in behaviour studies, feeding trials or animals being euthanized for the use of their tissues and organs. During 2005 about 767000 animals were reported according to this definition. The dominating animals were bird, mice, rats, fish and pigs. This is an increase with nearly 208000 animals compared with the figures in the year 2004 and is mainly due to increased use of birds and fish. The increase in birds is due to a large behavioural study on hens and the use of roosters, i.e. comb from roosters for the production of hyaloronic acids. The reason behind the increase in fish is that the Swedish Board of Fisheries performed a large feeding study with the goal of increasing the survival of fish released from hatcheries.

## Fish assessment

Apart from the categories described above, Sweden also collects statistical records on fish used in assessment studies. That is fish that are caught by trawling, netting etc. During 2005 the number of fish in this category was approx. 6356000

Diagram 2. The use of laboratory animals in Sweden according to 86/609/EEC directive $40 \%$ (approx. 505000 ) and the Swedish definition $60 \%$ (approx. 767000 )


Transgenic animals
The Swedish statistical records do not separate the use of transgenic animals from other laboratory animals. In agreement with EU directive, Sweden does not regard breeding of transgenic stocks as an experiment in it self. However, it is regarded as an experiment when transgenic animals are used in experiments or when new transgenic strains are created.

## Conclusions

The overall impression is that the use of laboratory animals according to the EU directive shows an increase when comparing the year 2005 with the numbers used during 2004. The effect(s) is most obviously when comparing the use of animals by the universities and other authorities. This is probably due to the fact that the new animal facilities where ready and in full operation during 2005 and of course the tagging of fish. During the same period the Swedish pharmaceutical industries also show a slight increase in the use of laboratory animals (approx: 7000 animals). The reason behind these fluctuations difficult speculate about it may just be a fact of natural fluctuations.

TABLE 1: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN RELATION TO THEIR PLACE OF ORIGIN

## Origin versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.2 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ | 1.3 Animals coming from registered breeding or supplying establishments within the reporting country | 1.4 <br> Animals coming from elsewhere in the EC | 1.5 <br> Animals coming from Member Countries of the Council of Europe which are parties to the Convention ETS 123 (excluding EC Member States) | 1.6Animals coming from <br> other origins | $\begin{gathered} 1.7 \\ \text { Re-used animals } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.a. | Mice (Mus musculus) | 213727 | 152004 | 58954 | 0 | 2769 |  |
| 1.b. | Rats (Rattus norvegicus) | 83321 | 51536 | 31692 | 0 | 93 |  |
| 1.c. | Guinea-Pigs (Cavia porcellus) | 2014 | 1923 | 91 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 1.d. | Hamsters (Mesocricetus ) | 167 | 63 | 104 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 1.e. | Other Rodents (other Rodentia) | 1269 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.f. | Rabbits (Oryctolagus cuniculus) | 2112 | 1690 | 422 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| 1.g. | Cats (Felis catus) | 220 | 175 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 |
| 1.h. | Dogs (Canis familiaris) | 1166 | 1035 | 47 | 0 | 84 | 150 |
| 1.i. | Ferrets (Mustela putorius furo) | 47 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.j. | Other Carnivores (other Carnivora) | 163 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds (Equidae) | 650 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.1. | Pigs (Sus) | 2722 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.m. | Goats (Capra) | 23 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.n. | Sheep (Ovis) | 256 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.0. | Cattle (Bos) | 727 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.p. | Prosimians (Prosimia) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.q. | New World Monkeys (Ceboidea) | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.r. | Old World Monkeys (Cercopithecoidea) | 63 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 44 | 31 |
| 1.s. | Apes (Hominoidea) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.t. | Other Mammals (other Mammalia) | 639 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.u. | Quail (Coturnix coturnix) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 1.v. | Other birds (other Aves) | 7838 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.w. | Reptiles (Reptilia) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.x. | Amphibians (Amphibia) | 5496 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.y. | Fish (Pisces) | 183049 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.z. | TOTAL | 505681 |  |  |  |  |  |

 those countries has to be used when filling in this column.

Note 2: Only the white boxes need to be completed.
Note 3: The number of re-used animals in column 1.7 should be excluded from the total in the column 1.2

TABLE 2: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR SELECTED PURPOSES
Purpose versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 2.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 2.2 <br> Biological studies of a fundamenta 1 nature | 2.3 <br> Research and development of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine (excluding toxicological and other safety evaluations counted in column 2.6) | 2.4 Production and quality control of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry | 2.5 Production and quality control of products and devices for veterinary medicine | 2.6 Toxicological and other safety evaluations (including safety evaluation of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine) | 2.7 <br> Diagnosis of disease | 2.8Education and <br> training | $\begin{gathered} \hline 2.9 \\ \text { Other } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 2.10 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2.a. | Mice | 152796 | 54941 | 68 | 54 | 2246 | 65 | 1128 | 2429 | 213727 |
| 2.b. | Rats | 47396 | 30220 | 80 | 0 | 4460 | 0 | 943 | 222 | 83321 |
| 2.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 578 | 956 | 443 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 14 | 2014 |
| 2.d. | Hamsters | 53 | 104 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 167 |
| 2.e. | Other Rodents | 401 | 868 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1269 |
| 2.f. | Rabbits | 1053 | 472 | 46 | 2 | 347 | 2 | 35 | 155 | 2112 |
| 2.g. | Cats | 138 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 22 | 220 |
| 2.h. | Dogs | 370 | 317 | 0 | 0 | 441 | 15 | 3 | 20 | 1166 |
| 2.i. | Ferrets | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 |
| 2.j. | Other Carnivores | 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 163 |
| 2.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 570 | 60 | 650 |
| 2.1. | Pigs | 1495 | 241 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 260 | 375 | 351 | 2722 |
| 2.m. | Goats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 23 |
| 2.n. | Sheep | 132 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 96 | 256 |
| 2.0. | Cattle | 315 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 340 | 10 | 727 |
| 2.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.q. | New World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| 2.r. | Old World Monkeys | 52 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 |
| 2.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.t. | Other Mammals | 489 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 639 |
| 2.u. | Quail | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.v. | Other birds | 5689 | 245 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1011 | 878 | 7838 |
| 2.w. | Reptiles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.x. | Amphibians | 5419 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5496 |
| 2.y. | Fish | 3146 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8667 | 0 | 577 | 170659 | 183049 |
| 2.z. | TOTAL | 219653 | 88521 | 652 | 73 | 16173 | 429 | 4999 | 175181 | 505681 |

TABLE 3: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS

## Products versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 3.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 3.2 <br> Products/ substances or devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine | 3.3 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in agriculture | 3.4 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in industry | 3.5 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in the household | 3.6 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as cosmetics or toiletries | 3.7 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for human consumption | 3.8 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for animal consumption | 3.9 <br> Potential or actual contaminants in the general environment which do not appear in other columns | 3.10 Other toxico- logical or safety evaluations | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 3.11 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3.a. | Mice | 1042 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 159 | 1045 | 2246 |
| 3.b. | Rats | 4460 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4460 |
| 3.c. | Guinea-Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.f. | Rabbits | 347 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 347 |
| 3.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.h. | Dogs | 441 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 441 |
| 3.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.q. | New World Monkeys | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| 3.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.y. | Fish | 0 | 300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8367 | 0 | 8667 |
| 3.z. | TOTAL | 6302 | 300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8526 | 1045 | 16173 |

TABLE 4: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR STUDIES ON HUMAN AND ANIMAL DISEASES
Main categories versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 4.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 4.2 Human cardiovascular diseases | $\begin{gathered} \hline 4.3 \\ \text { Human nervous and } \end{gathered}$ mental disorders | 4.4 <br> Human cancer (excluding evaluations of carcinogenic hazards or risks) | $\stackrel{4.5}{\text { Other human diseases }}$ | $4.6$ <br> Studies specific to animal diseases | $\begin{gathered} \hline 4.7 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4.a. | Mice | 33843 | 27196 | 30212 | 81523 | 19919 | 192693 |
| 4.b. | Rats | 2877 | 6771 | 27216 | 39155 | 0 | 76019 |
| 4.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 0 | 344 | 485 | 760 | 17 | 1606 |
| 4.d. | Hamsters | 0 | 66 | 0 | 91 | 0 | 157 |
| 4.e. | Other Rodents | 0 | 77 | 0 | 1192 | 0 | 1269 |
| 4.f. | Rabbits | 22 | 373 | 115 | 900 | 2 | 1412 |
| 4.g. | Cats | 0 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 145 | 197 |
| 4.h. | Dogs | 0 | 128 | 18 | 145 | 392 | 683 |
| 4.i. | Ferrets | 0 | 0 | 33 | 14 | 0 | 47 |
| 4.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.1. | Pigs | 0 | 534 | 0 | 978 | 370 | 1882 |
| 4.m. | Goats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.n. | Sheep | 17 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 57 |
| 4.0. | Cattle | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 358 | 368 |
| 4.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.q. | New World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.r. | Old World Monkeys | 0 | 1 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 57 |
| 4.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.t. | Other Mammals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.u. | Quail | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.v. | Other birds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 545 | 625 |
| 4.w. | Reptiles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.x. | Amphibians | 0 | 30 | 87 | 0 | 0 | 117 |
| 4.y. | Fish | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1020 | 1000 | 2020 |
| 4.z. | TOTAL | 36759 | 35530 | 58218 | 125954 | 22748 | 279209 |

TABLE 5: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN PRODUCTION AND QUALITY CONTROL OF PRODUCTS AND DEVICES FOR HUMAN MEDICINE AND DENTISTRY AND FOR VETERINARY MEDICINE


TABLE 6: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS

## Regulatory requirements versus species



2) Member Countries of Council of Europe (non-EC): Albania, Andorra, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Rep., Estonia, Hungary, Iceland, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Malta, Moldova, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Slovakia, Slovenia, Switzerland, 'the former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia', Turkey, Ukraine

TABLE 7: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Types of tests versus species

| 7.1 Species |  | 7.2Acute and sub-acute toxicity testing methods <br> (including limit test) |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 7.3 \\ \text { Skin } \\ \text { irritation } \end{gathered}$ | 7.4 Skin sensitisatio n | 7.5 Eye irritation | 7.6 Sub- chronic and chronic toxicity | 7.7 <br> Carcinogenicity | 7.8 <br> Develop- <br> mental toxicity | 7.9 Muta- genicit y | 7.10 Reproductive toxicity | 7.11 <br> Toxicity to aquatic vertebrates not included in other columns | $\begin{gathered} \hline 7.12 \\ \text { Other } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 7.13 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 7.a. |  |  |  | 462 |  | 1045 |  | 35 | 200 |  | 165 |  |  | 339 | 2246 |
| 7.b. | Rats |  | 265 | 3229 |  |  |  | 113 |  | 165 | 405 | 51 |  | 232 | 4460 |
| 7.c. | Guinea-Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.f. | Rabbits |  |  | 36 |  |  |  |  |  | 263 |  | 48 |  |  | 347 |
| 7.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.h. | Dogs |  |  | 383 |  |  |  | 40 |  |  |  |  |  | 18 | 441 |
| 7.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  | 12 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.y. | Fish |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3570 |  | 2850 | 2112 | 135 | 8667 |
| 7.z. | TOTAL | 0 | 265 | 4110 | 0 | 1045 | 0 | 200 | 200 | 3998 | 570 | 2949 | 2112 | 724 | 16173 |

TABLE 8: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Types of tests versus products

| 8.1 <br> Products | 8.2Acute and sub-acute toxicity testing <br> methods (including limit test) |  |  |  | 8.4 Skin sensitisatio n | 8.5 Eye irritation | 8.6 Sub- <br> chronic <br> and <br> chronic <br> toxicity |  | 8.8 <br> Developmental toxicity | 8.9 Muta- genicit $y$ | 8.10 <br> Repro- <br> ductive <br> toxicity | 8.11 <br> Toxicity to aquatic vertebrates not included in other columns | $\begin{gathered} 8.12 \\ \text { Other } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 8.13 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 8.a. Products/substances or devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine |  | 265 | 4110 |  |  |  | 165 | 200 | 428 | 446 | 99 |  | 589 | 6302 |
| 8.b. Products/substances used or intended to be used mainly in agriculture |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 300 |  |  | 300 |
| 8.c. Products/substances used or intended to be used mainly in industry |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 8.d. Products/substances used or intended to be used mainly in the household |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 8.e. Products/substances used or intended to be used mainly as cosmetics or toiletries |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 8.f. Products/substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for human consumption |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1045 |  |  | 1045 |
| 8.g. Products/substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for animal consumption |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 8.h. Potential or actual contaminants in the general environment which do not appear in other columns |  |  |  |  |  |  | 35 |  | 3570 | 124 | 2550 | 2112 | 135 | 8526 |
| 8.i. $\begin{aligned} & \text { Other toxicological or safety } \\ & \text { evaluations }\end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 8.j. TOTAL | 0 | 265 | 4110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 200 | 3998 | 570 | 3994 | 2112 | 724 | 16173 |

## UNITED KINGDOM

## Statistical data submitted

The United Kingdom statistical data for 2005 were prepared, quality assured and submitted by the "Home Office".

Within the United Kingdom (UK), Great Britain (GB) and Northern Ireland (NI) publish separate, annual statistical reports based largely on the number of procedures started rather than numbers of animals used.The 2005 data collection process was $100 \%$ complete.

In accord with our established practice the UK figures presented here have been recompiled from the original data in terms of animal numbers for the classes of animal use recorded in the EU statistical tables. It should be noted that the UK also regulates, and the UK domestic statistical reports enumerate, animals bred for the maintenance of colonies of genetically modified or harmful mutant animals, and that category of animal use largely accounts for the differences in the figures in the original GB \& NI publications and those in this EU report.

## Comments of United Kingdom authorities

In the UK, just over 1.87 million animals were used for the first time in procedures started in 2005, a rise of 57,000 on the number reported for 2002.

1,463,565 (78\%) of the animals used were mice and rats.
Cold-blooded animals (fish, amphibia, and reptiles) accounted for 203,173 animals, $11 \%$ of the animals used.

Cats, dogs, equidae and non-human primates are accorded special protection in the UK and collectively amounted to 9,104 animals, $0.5 \%$ of the animals used - a reduction of 841 compared with 2002.

Non-human primates accounted for 3,115 animals, $0.16 \%$ of animals used -58 fewer than in 2002.
$99 \%$ of the animals that must be sourced from approved breeders or suppliers originated from UK registered breeding or supplying establishments. Less than $0.5 \%$ were sourced outside of EC or Council of Europe member countries.

974,046 animals ( $52 \%$ ) were used for fundamental biological studies, research and development relating to human medicine, dentistry and veterinary medicine.

Toxicological or other safety evaluation used 248,610 animals (13\%) - a reduction of 73,323 since 2002.

There was a marked reduction in the number of animals used to satisfy national legislation specific to a single member state, with the majority of the animal use ( $72 \%$ ) being to fulfil multinational regulatory requirements.

110,384 animals $(6 \%)$ were used for the production and quality control of products and devices for human medicine, dentistry or veterinary medicine - over 45,000 fewer than in 2002.

Approximately $40 \%$ of animals used received some form of anaesthesia. For the other animals the use of anaesthesia would have been deemed to increase the severity of the procedure.

As in 2002 no animals were used to evaluate the safety of either cosmetic products or cosmetic ingredients.

No animals were used in 2005 for monoclonal antibody production using the ascites method.

TABLE 1: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN RELATION TO THEIR PLACE OF ORIGIN

## Origin versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.2 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ | 1.3 <br> Animals coming from registered breeding or supplying establishments within the reporting country | 1.4 <br> Animals coming from elsewhere in the EC | 1.5 <br> Animals coming from Member Countries of the Council of Europe which are parties to the Convention ETS 123 (excluding EC Member States) | 1.6 Animals coming from other origins | 1.7 Re-used animals |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.a. | Mice (Mus musculus) | 1052064 | 1048052 | 690 | 40 | 3282 |  |
| 1.b. | Rats (Rattus norvegicus) | 411501 | 408104 | 1183 | - | 2214 |  |
| 1.c. | Guinea-Pigs (Cavia porcellus) | 28918 | 28918 | - | - | - |  |
| 1.d. | Hamsters (Mesocricetus ) | 3746 | 2219 | 1256 | 271 | - |  |
| 1.e. | Other Rodents (other Rodentia) | 8216 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.f. | Rabbits (Oryctolagus cuniculus) | 15523 | 15063 | 410 | 2 | 48 | 2315 |
| 1.g. | Cats (Felis catus) | 308 | 205 | 103 | - | - | 175 |
| 1.h. | Dogs (Canis familiaris) | 5373 | 4294 | 194 | - | 885 | 907 |
| 1.i. | Ferrets (Mustela putorius furo) | 1004 | 970 | - | - | 34 | 18 |
| 1.j. | Other Carnivores (other Carnivora) | 938 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds (Equidae) | 308 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.1. | Pigs (Sus) | 4127 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.m. | Goats (Capra) | 274 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.n. | Sheep (Ovis) | 11772 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.0. | Cattle (Bos) | 6306 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.p. | Prosimians (Prosimia) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1.q. | New World Monkeys (Ceboidea) | 643 | 501 | 108 | 34 | - | 148 |
| 1.r. | Old World Monkeys (Cercopithecoidea) | 2472 | 135 | 6 | - | 2331 | 590 |
| 1.s. | Apes (Hominoidea) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1.t. | Other Mammals(other Mammalia) | 2541 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.u. | Quail (Coturnix coturnix) | 140 | 140 | - | - | - |  |
| 1.v. | Other birds (other Aves) | 114860 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.w. | Reptiles (Reptilia) | 84 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.x. | Amphibians (Amphibia) | 10585 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.y. | Fish (Pisces) | 192504 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.z. | TOTAL | 1874207 |  |  |  |  |  |

 updated list of those countries has to be used when filling in this column.

Note 2: Only the white boxes need to be completed.
Note 3: The number of re-used animals in column 1.7 should be excluded from the total in the column 1.2

TABLE 2: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR SELECTED PURPOSES

| Purpose versus species |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 2.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 2.2 <br> Biological studies of a fundamenta 1 nature | 2.3 <br> Research and development of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine (excluding toxicological and other safety evaluations counted in column 2.6) | 2.4 <br> Production and quality control of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry | 2.5 <br> Production and quality control of products and devices for veterinary medicine | 2.6 Toxicological and other safety evaluations (including safety evaluation of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine) | 2.7 <br> Diagnosis of disease | 2.8 <br> Education and <br> training | $\begin{gathered} \hline 2.9 \\ \text { Other } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 2.10 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| 2.a. | Mice | 55660 | 92488 | 63461 | 18280 | 81113 | 8016 | 896 | 432150 | 1052064 |
| 2.b. | Rats | 115092 | 143212 | 4061 | - | 110005 | 10 | 1427 | 37694 | 411501 |
| 2.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 3235 | 11578 | 7396 | 1273 | 2890 | 448 | 118 | 1980 | 28918 |
| 2.d. | Hamsters | 1656 | 30 | 60 | 480 | 1304 | - | - | 216 | 3746 |
| 2.e. | Other Rodents | 5266 | 2794 | - | - | 40 | - | 2 | 114 | 8216 |
| 2.f. | Rabbits | 1488 | 768 | 338 | 990 | 8456 | 1737 | 32 | 1714 | 15523 |
| 2.g. | Cats | 237 | 71 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 308 |
| 2.h. | Dogs | 119 | 748 | 4 | - | 4248 | 15 | - | 39 | 5373 |
| 2.i. | Ferrets | 172 | 94 | 6 | - | - | 35 | 13 | 684 | 1004 |
| 2.j. | Other Carnivores | 502 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 436 | 938 |
| 2.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 38 | 31 | - | 50 | 25 | 68 | 8 | 88 | 308 |
| 2.1. | Pigs | 2046 | 445 | 36 | 716 | 541 | - | - | 343 | 4127 |
| 2.m. | Goats | 233 | 6 | - | - | 3 | 11 | - | 21 | 274 |
| 2.n. | Sheep | 5681 | 136 | - | 169 | 223 | 408 | 5 | 5150 | 11772 |
| 2.0. | Cattle | 4312 | 523 | - | 718 | 345 | 9 | - | 399 | 6306 |
| 2.p. | Prosimians | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2.q. | New World Monkeys | 114 | 86 | 8 | - | 334 | 16 | - | 85 | 643 |
| 2.r. | Old World Monkeys | 89 | 110 | - | - | 2257 |  | - | 16 | 2472 |
| 2.s. | Apes | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2.t. | Other Mammals | 1937 | - | - | - | 15 | - | - | 589 | 2541 |
| 2.u. | Quail | 140 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 140 |
| 2.v. | Other birds | 29119 | 687 | - | 5746 | 4000 | 2470 | 6 | 72832 | 114860 |
| 2.w. | Reptiles | 70 | - | - | - | 12 | - | - | 2 | 84 |
| 2.x. | Amphibians | 8943 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1642 | 10585 |
| 2.y. | Fish | 106445 | 2275 | - | 6592 | 32799 | 163 | - | 44230 | 192504 |

TABLE 3: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Products versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 3.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 3.2 <br> Products/ substances or devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine | 3.3 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in agriculture | 3.4 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in industry | 3.5 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in the household | 3.6 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as cosmetics or toiletries | 3.7 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for human consumption | 3.8 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for animal consumption | 3.9 <br> Potential or actual contaminants in the general environment which do not appear in other columns | 3.10 Other toxico- logical or safety evaluations | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 3.11 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3.a. | Mice | 49965 | 3335 | 6955 | 21 | - | - | - | 3 | 20834 | 81113 |
| 3.b. | Rats | 70890 | 18134 | 10621 | - | - | - | - | 324 | 10036 | 110005 |
| 3.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 2366 | 120 | 128 | - | - | - | - | - | 276 | 2890 |
| 3.d. | Hamsters | 721 | 551 | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | 16 | 1304 |
| 3.e. | Other Rodents | - | 40 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 40 |
| 3.f. | Rabbits | 5378 | 1120 | 1742 | - | - | - | - | - | 216 | 8456 |
| 3.g. | Cats | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3.h. | Dogs | 4012 | 91 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 142 | 4248 |
| 3.i. | Ferrets | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3.j. | Other Carnivores | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 25 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 25 |
| 3.1. | Pigs | 409 | 90 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 42 | 541 |
| 3.m. | Goats | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 3.n. | Sheep | 213 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 223 |
| 3.0. | Cattle | 297 | 48 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 345 |
| 3.p. | Prosimians | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3.q. | New World Monkeys | 297 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 37 | 334 |
| 3.r. | Old World Monkeys | 1961 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 296 | 2257 |
| 3.s. | Apes | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3.t. | Other Mammals | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| 3.u. | Quail | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3.v. | Other birds | 1240 | 2620 | - | - | - | - | - | 131 | 9 | 4000 |
| 3.w. | Reptiles | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 12 |
| 3.x. | Amphibians | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3.y. | Fish | 3326 | 6579 | 4398 | - | - | - | - | 16109 | 2387 | 32799 |
| 3.z. | TOTAL | 141115 | 32741 | 23863 | 21 | - | - | - | 16567 | 34303 | 248610 |

TABLE 4: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR STUDIES ON HUMAN AND ANIMAL DISEASES
Main categories versus species

|  | 4.1 Species | 4.2 Human cardiovascular | 4.3 Human nervous and mental disorders | 4.4 <br> Human cancer (excluding <br> evaluations of carcinogenic <br> hazards or risks) | 4.5 Other human diseases | 4.6 <br> Studies specific to animal diseases | $\begin{gathered} \hline 4.7 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4.a. | Mice | 22260 | 99729 | 86802 | 459327 | 22392 | 690510 |
| 4.b. | Rats | 16176 | 145474 | 5694 | 187929 | 1464 | 356737 |
| 4.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 975 | 1884 | - | 23963 | 1564 | 28386 |
| 4.d. | Hamsters | - | 740 | 76 | 1707 | 639 | 3162 |
| 4.e. | Other Rodents | 38 | 4517 | 85 | 3470 | - | 8110 |
| 4.f. | Rabbits | 1005 | 99 | 63 | 9944 | 1337 | 12448 |
| 4.g. | Cats | - | 98 | - | 139 | 71 | 308 |
| 4.h. | Dogs | 466 | 3 | 10 | 4502 | 280 | 5261 |
| 4.i. | Ferrets | 102 | 140 | - | 749 | - | 991 |
| 4.j. | Other Carnivores | 2 | - | - | 500 | 403 | 905 |
| 4.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | - | 12 | - | 94 | 192 | 298 |
| 4.1. | Pigs | 278 | 62 | - | 2205 | 1543 | 4088 |
| 4.m. | Goats | 31 | - | - | 232 | 8 | 271 |
| 4.n. | Sheep | 116 | 474 | - | 6244 | 4864 | 11698 |
| 4.0. | Cattle | 135 | 1788 | - | 2398 | 1914 | 6235 |
| 4.p. | Prosimians | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4.q. | New World Monkeys | 33 | 50 | - | 547 | - | 630 |
| 4.r. | Old World Monkeys | 41 | 76 | - | 2097 | - | 2214 |
| 4.s. | Apes | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4.t. | Other Mammals | 240 | 182 | - | 1697 | 15 | 2134 |
| 4.u. | Quail | - | 140 | - | - | - | 140 |
| 4.v. | Other birds | 1377 | 5456 | - | 25010 | 80509 | 112352 |
| 4.w. | Reptiles | - | 70 | - | 12 | - | 82 |
| 4.x. | Amphibians | 472 | 53 | 745 | 7673 | - | 8943 |
| 4.y. | Fish | - | 3282 | - | 105746 | 25538 | 134566 |
| 4.z. | TOTAL | 43747 | 264329 | 93475 | 846185 | 142733 | 1390469 |

TABLE 5: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN PRODUCTION AND QUALITY CONTROL OF PRODUCTS AND DEVICES FOR HUMAN MEDICINE AND DENTISTRY AND FOR VETERINARY MEDICINE

| Regulatory requirements versus species |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} 5.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 5.2 National legislation specific to a single EC Member State 1) | 5.3 <br> EC legislation <br> including European <br> Pharmacopoeia <br> (requirements) | 5.4 Member Country of Council of Europe (but not EC) legislation 2) | 5.5 Other legislation | 5.6 Any combination of $5.2 / 5.3 / 5.4 / 5.5$ | 5.7 No regulatory requirements | $\begin{gathered} \hline 5.8 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| 5.a. | Mice | 1924 | 6000 | - - | 136 | 66574 | 7107 | 81741 |
| 5.b. | Rats | - | 1920 | - | - | 567 | 1574 | 4061 |
| 5.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 5711 | 1399 | - | 122 | 1137 | 300 | 8669 |
| 5.d. | Hamsters | - | 480 | - | - | - | 60 | 540 |
| 5.e. | Other Rodents | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5.f. | Rabbits | 116 | - | - | - | 1202 | 10 | 1328 |
| 5.g. | Cats | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5.h. | Dogs | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 |
| 5.i. | Ferrets | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 6 |
| 5.j. | Other Carnivores | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | - | - | - | - | 50 | - | 50 |
| 5.1. | Pigs | 24 | 716 | - | - | - | 12 | 752 |
| 5.m. | Goats | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5.n. | Sheep | - | 98 | - | - | 71 | - | 169 |
| 5.0. | Cattle | 49 | 265 | - | - | 352 | 52 | 718 |
| 5.p. | Prosimians | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5.q. | New World Monkeys | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 8 |
| 5.r. | Old World Monkeys | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5.s. | Apes | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5.t. | Other Mammals | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  | Quail | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  | Other birds | - | 68 | - | - | 5185 | 493 | 5746 |
| 5.w. | Reptiles | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5.x. | Amphibians | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5.y. | Fish | - | 2621 | - | - | 3971 | - | 6592 |
| 5.z. | TOTAL | 7824 | 13567 | - | 258 | 79109 | 9626 | 110384 |
| Exa |   <br> ples: $\mathbf{5 . 2}$ - France is test <br>  5.3 - UK is testing <br>  $5.4-$ Spain is testin <br>  $5.5-$ Sweden is test <br>  $5.6-$ Germany is <br>  requirement) | a UK (or FR) specifi to EC legislation Hungarian requiren a US specific requir ue to a Czech requ | quirement <br> t <br> ent <br> ment (also an EC |   <br> Note: columns $5.2-$ <br> not to the bod <br> Example: a test required <br>  ISO protocol <br>  entered into c | 5 refer to the legis which has issued y French legislati st be coded as a mn 5.2 in the tab | imposing that the test tual test method, guide d carried out in Belgiu al (FR) legislative requid bmitted by Belgium. | carried out and or protocol. ccording to an ment and be |  |
| Foo | otes: 1) EC Member | tria, Belgium, Denm | , Finland, France, | ermany, Greece, Ireland, | y, Luxembourg, | rlands, Portugal, Spai | weden, United K | om |

2) Member Countries of Council of Europe (non-EC): Albania, Andorra, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Rep., Estonia, Hungary, Iceland, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Malta, Moldova, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Slovakia, Slovenia, Switzerland, 'the former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia', Turkey, Ukraine

TABLE 6: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Regulatory requirements versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 6.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 6.2 National legislation specific to a single EC Member State <br> 1) | 6.3 EC legislation including European Pharmacopoeia (requirements) | 6.4 <br> Member Country of Council of Europe (but not EC) legislation <br> 2) | 6.5 Other legislation | Any combination of 6.2/6.3/ 6.4/ 6.5 | 6.7 No regulatory requirements | $\begin{gathered} \hline 6.8 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6.a. | Mice | 566 | 8683 | - - | 1921 | 57004 | 12939 | 81113 |
| 6.b. | Rats | 1000 | 3862 | - | 3869 | 92289 | 8985 | 110005 |
| 6.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 4 | 165 | - | 256 | 2076 | 389 | 2890 |
| 6.d. | Hamsters | - | - | - | - | 1022 | 282 | 1304 |
| 6.e. | Other Rodents | - | - | - | - | - | 40 | 40 |
| 6.f. | Rabbits | 29 | 2114 | - | 539 | 5662 | 112 | 8456 |
| 6.g. | Cats | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6.h. | Dogs | - | 24 | - | - | 4051 | 173 | 4248 |
| 6.i. | Ferrets | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6.j. | Other Carnivores | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | - | - | - | - | 25 | - | 25 |
| 6.1. | Pigs | - | 181 | - | - | 305 | 55 | 541 |
| 6.m. | Goats | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 |
| 6.n. | Sheep | - | 36 | - | - | 181 | 6 | 223 |
| 6.0. | Cattle | 4 | 151 | - | - | 178 | 12 | 345 |
| 6.p. | Prosimians | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6.q. | New World Monkeys | - | - | - | - | 297 | 37 | 334 |
| 6.r. | Old World Monkeys | - | - | - | - | 2207 | 50 | 2257 |
| 6.s. | Apes | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6.t. | Other Mammals | - | 15 | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| 6.u. | Quail | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6.v. | Other birds | 50 | 950 | - | 522 | 2306 | 172 | 4000 |
| 6.w. | Reptiles | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| 6.x. | Amphibians | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6.y. | Fish | 3581 | 7148 | - | 1144 | 15110 | 5816 | 32799 |
| 6.z. | TOTAL | 5246 | 23329 | - | 8251 | 182716 | 29068 | 248610 |

Examples:
6.2 - France is testing due to a UK (or FR) specific requirement
6.3-UK is testing according to EC legislation
6.4 - Spain is testing due to a Hungarian requirement
6.5 - Sweden is testing due to a US specific requirement
6.6 - Germany is testing due to a Czech requirement (also an EC

Note: $\quad$ columns 6.2-6.5 refer to the legislation imposing that the test be carried out and
Example:
not to the body which has issued the actual test method, guideline or protocol.
a test required by French legislation and carried out in Belgium according to an
ISO protocol must be coded as a national (FR) legislative requirement and be
entered into column 6.2 in the tables submitted by Belgium.

2) Member Countries of Council of Europe (non-EC): Albania, Andorra, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Rep., Estonia, Hungary, Iceland, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Malta, Moldova, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Slovakia, Slovenia, Switzerland, 'the former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia', Turkey, Ukraine

TABLE 7: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Types of tests versus species

| $\begin{gathered} 7.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ |  | 7.2Acute and sub-acute toxicity testing methods <br> (including limit test) |  |  | 7.3 Skin irritation | 7.4 Skin sensitisatio n | $\begin{gathered} \hline 7.5 \\ \text { Eye } \\ \text { irritation } \end{gathered}$ | 7.6 Sub- chronic and chronic toxicity |  | 7.8 <br> Developmental toxicity | $\begin{gathered} 7.9 \\ \text { Muta- } \\ \text { genicit } \\ y \end{gathered}$ | 7.10 <br> Reproductive toxicity | 7.11 <br> Toxicity to aquatic vertebrates not included in other columns | $7.12$ <br> Other | $\begin{gathered} \hline 7.13 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 7.a. | Mice | 6784 | 384 | 7497 | 6 | 2496 | - | 4424 | 7549 | 769 | 3247 | - | - | 47957 | 81113 |
| 7.b. | Rats | 3636 | 2309 | 30789 | - | - | - | 11778 | 8654 | 4556 | 5565 | 25216 | - | 17502 | 110005 |
| 7.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 217 | - | 86 | 12 | 278 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2297 | 2890 |
| 7.d. | Hamsters | - | - | 482 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 822 | 1304 |
| 7.e. | Other Rodents | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 40 | 40 |
| 7.f. | Rabbits | - | 12 | 532 | 1302 | - | 837 | 244 | - | 3141 | - | 123 | - | 2265 | 8456 |
| 7.g. | Cats | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7.h. | Dogs | - | - | 2279 | - | - | - | 1541 | - | - | - | - | - | 428 | 4248 |
| 7.i. | Ferrets | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7.j. | Other Carnivores | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 25 | 25 |
| 7.1. | Pigs | - | - | 52 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 489 | 541 |
| 7.m. | Goats | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| 7.n. | Sheep | - | - | 24 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 199 | 223 |
| 7.0. | Cattle | - | - | 39 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 306 | 345 |
| 7.p. | Prosimians | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7.q. | New World Monkeys | - | 13 | 112 | - | - | - | 155 | - | - | - | - | - | 54 | 334 |
| 7.r. | Old World Monkeys | - | - | 1035 | - | - | - | 838 | - | - | - | - | - | 384 | 2257 |
| 7.s. | Apes | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7.t. | Other Mammals | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | 15 |
| 7.u. | Quail | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7.v. | Other birds | 920 | 140 | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2540 | 4000 |
| 7.w. | Reptiles | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 12 |
| 7.x. | Amphibians | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7.y. | Fish | 9192 | 7157 | 6963 | - | - | - | 752 | - | - | 226 | 710 | - | 7799 | 32799 |
| 7.z. | TOTAL | 20749 | 10015 | 50290 | 1320 | 2774 | 837 | 19732 | 16203 | 8466 | 9038 | 26049 | - | 83137 | 248610 |

TABLE 8: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Types of tests versus products

| 8.1 <br> Products |  | 8.2 <br> Acute and sub-acute toxicity testing methods (including limit test) |  |  |  | 8.4Skinsensitisation |  |  | 8.7 <br> Carcino genicity | 8.8 <br> Developmental toxicity | $\begin{gathered} 8.9 \\ \text { Muta- } \\ \text { genicit } \\ y \end{gathered}$ | 8.10 Reproductive toxicity | 8.11 <br> Toxicity to aquatic vertebrates not included in other columns | 8.12 <br> Other | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 8.13 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { 8.2.1. } \\ & \text { LD50, } \\ & \text { LC50 } \end{aligned}$ | 8.2 .2 Other lethal methods | 8.2.3 <br> Non lethal clinical signs methods |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8.a. | Products/substances or devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine | - | 383 | 32535 | 103 | 428 | 18 | 16045 | 14662 | 7260 | 5558 | 14797 | - | 49326 | 141115 |
| 8.b. | Products/substances used or intended to be used mainly in agriculture | 3213 | 2703 | 7461 | 280 | 365 | 240 | 2214 | 1377 | 832 | 839 | 7915 | - | 5302 | 32741 |
| 8.c. | Products/substances used or intended to be used mainly in industry | 2288 | 1824 | 7050 | 937 | 1775 | 579 | 577 | 60 | 264 | 1720 | 2357 | - | 4432 | 23863 |
| 8.d. | Products/substances used or intended to be used mainly in the household | - | - | - | - | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21 |
| 8.e. | Products/substances used or intended to be used mainly as cosmetics or toiletries | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8.f. | Products/substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for human consumption | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8.g. | Products/substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for animal consumption | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ${ }^{-}$ | - |
| 8.h. | Potential or actual contaminants in the general environment which do not appear in other columns | 4268 | 3927 | 2504 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 226 | 980 | - | 4662 | 16567 |
| 8.i. | Other toxicological or safety evaluations | 10980 | 1178 | 740 | - | 185 | - | 896 | 104 | 110 | 695 | - | - | 19415 | 34303 |
| 8.j. | TOTAL | 20749 | 10015 | 50290 | 1320 | 2774 | 837 | 19732 | 16203 | 8466 | 9038 | 26049 | - | 83137 | 248610 |


[^0]:    1 UL RS - Uradni list Republike Slovenija - Official Gazette of the Republic of Slovenia

